

C  
R15-wH  
1919/20

Volume VI

APRIL-JUNE, 1920

Number 3

BULLETIN OF  
RANDOLPH-MACON  
WOMAN'S COLLEGE

LYNCHBURG, VA.



THE LIBRARY OF THE

DEC 18 1934

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

CATALOGUE  
1919-1920

ANNOUNCEMENTS  
1920-1921

Published by Randolph-Macon Woman's College  
Issued Quarterly

Entered as second-class matter, January 5, 1915, at the post-office at Lynchburg, Virginia, under the Act of August 24, 1912.



THE LIBRARY OF THE

DEC 18 1934

CATALOGUE

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

OF

RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S  
COLLEGE

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

---

---

Twenty-seventh Session

1919 - 1920

---

---

ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR 1920-1921

## CALENDAR

---

### COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES, JUNE, 1920

Saturday, May 29th, Annual Meeting of the Alumnæ Association.

Sunday, May 30th, Baccalaureate Sermon.

Monday, May 31st, Class Day Exercises. Senior Play.

Tuesday, June 1st, Closing Exercises of the session. Degrees conferred.

Session closes Tuesday, June 1st, 1920.

### CALENDAR FOR 1920-21

Session begins Wednesday, September 22nd, 1920.

Christmas Vacation from Tuesday, 12:20 P. M., December 21st, 1920, to Tuesday, 7:30 P. M., January 4th, 1921.

Holiday will also be given on Thanksgiving Day, and on Easter Friday, Saturday, Monday, and Tuesday.

First term ends and second term begins Saturday, February 5th, 1921.

Founders' Day, Saturday, March 12th.

Celebration of Literary Societies, May 14th.

### COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES, JUNE, 1921

Saturday, June 4th, Annual Meeting of the Alumnæ Association.

Sunday, June 5th, Baccalaureate Sermon.

Monday, June 6th, Class Day Exercises. Senior Play.

Tuesday, June 7th, Closing Exercises of the session. Degrees conferred.

Session closes Tuesday, June 7th, 1921.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

PRESIDENT—JUDGE E. D. NEWMAN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT—REV. B. F. LIPSCOMB, D. D.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT—REV. W. E. JUDKINS, D. D.

SECRETARY—REV. S. C. HATCHER, D. D.

RECORDING SECRETARY—REV. H. H. SHERMAN, D. D.

---

### ELECTED

JAMES B. PACE.....	Richmond, Va. ....	1876
REV. W. E. JUDKINS, D. D.....	Norfolk, Va. ....	1883
P. V. D. CONWAY.....	Fredericksburg, Va. ....	1886
REV. RICHARD FERGUSON.....	Emporia, Va. ....	1887
REV. S. S. LAMBETH, D. D.....	Bedford, Va. ....	1888
†J. P. PETTYJOHN .....	Lynchburg, Va. ....	1888
JUDGE E. D. NEWMAN.....	Woodstock, Va. ....	1888
F. H. CHALMERS.....	Front Royal, Va. ....	1891
REV. B. F. LIPSCOMB, D. D.....	Charlottesville, Va. ....	1892
REV. J. W. DUFFEY, D. D.....	Rockville, Md. ....	1892
*JUDGE R. W. PEATROSS.....	Danville, Va. ....	1894
REV. DAVID BUSH, D. D.....	Vinton, Va. ....	1895
REV. J. C. REED, D. D.....	Bedford, Va. ....	1897
REV. J. T. MASTIN, D. D.....	Richmond, Va. ....	1899
*REV. B. W. BOND, D. D.....	Alexandria, Va. ....	1899
REV. J. WILEY BLEDSOE, D. D.....	Orange, Va. ....	1900
REV. T. McN. SIMPSON, D. D.....	Norfolk, Va. ....	1900
A. J. McMATH.....	Onley, Va. ....	1900
ADRIAN C. NADENBOUSCH.....	Martinsburg, W. Va. ....	1900
C. W. HARDWICKE.....	Richmond, Va. ....	1902
EDWARD F. SHEFFEY.....	Lynchburg, Va. ....	1902
REV. JOHN A. ANDERSON.....	Asbury, W. Va. ....	1902
H. SELDON TAYLOR .....	Richmond, Va. ....	1903
FRANK L. CROCKER.....	Portsmouth, Va. ....	1903
CHARLES W. PRETTYMAN.....	Rockville, Md. ....	1905
CHARLES M. ARMSTRONG .....	Baltimore, Md. ....	1906
REV. W. H. EDWARDS, D. D.....	Portsmouth, Va. ....	1907
REV. S. C. HATCHER, D. D.....	Ashland, Va. ....	1907
REV. R. M. CHANDLER.....	Franklin, Va. ....	1907
REV. R. L. FULTZ, D. D.....	Lewisburg, W. Va. ....	1908
REV. D. H. KERN, D. D.....	Roanoke, Va. ....	1914

•Deceased.

†Resigned.

## ELECTED

REV. H. H. SHERMAN, D. D.....	Front Royal, Va. ....	1914
REV. J. N. LATHAM, D. D.....	Danville, Va. ....	1914
REV. J. W. SHACKFORD.....	Nashville, Tenn. ....	1914
I. N. VAUGHAN.....	Richmond, Va. ....	1914
C. W. RAY.....	Brightwood, D. C. ....	1915
J. T. CATLIN.....	Danville, Va. ....	1915
WM. B. ROPER.....	Norfolk, Va. ....	1918
HON. J. P. WOODS.....	Roanoke, Va. ....	1918
REV. J. HOWARD WELLS.....	Harrisonburg, Va. ....	1918
REV. GEO. E. BOOKER, D. D.....	Norfolk, Va. ....	1919
R. C. WATTS.....	Lynchburg, Va. ....	1919
FRANK TALBOTT .....	Danville, Va. ....	1919
E. F. STORY.....	Franklin, Va. ....	1919
G. C. WRIGHT.....	Petersburg, Va. ....	1919
WALKER PETTYJOHN .....	Lynchburg, Va. ....	1919

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

EDWARD F. SHIEFFEY, Lynchburg, Va.  
 REV. T. MCN. SIMPSON, D. D., Norfolk, Va.  
 REV. W. H. EDWARDS, D. D., Portsmouth, Va.  
 JUDGE E. D. NEWMAN.  
 HON. J. P. WOODS, Roanoke, Va.  
 R. C. WATTS, Lynchburg, Va.  
 WALKER PETTYJOHN, Lynchburg, Va.  
 PRESIDENT D. R. ANDERSON, *Ex Officio*.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE ALUMNÆ  
ASSOCIATION

MRS. MATTIE FRANKLIN MENEFEE, Lynchburg, Va.  
 MRS. CLARA COX BELL, Lynchburg, Va.  
 MRS. HELEN BECKER ELLIS, Raleigh, N. C.

## THE FACULTY

---

\*WILLIAM ALEXANDER WEBB, LITT. D., LL. D.

President

2460 Rivermont Avenue

A. B., Vanderbilt University, 1891; Litt. D., Wofford College, 1911; LL. D., Washington and Lee University, 1918; Teaching Fellow, Vanderbilt University, 1891-92; Assistant Teacher, Webb School, 1892-95; Graduate Student, University of Leipsic, 1895-97; University of Berlin, 1903-04; Principal, Central College Academy, 1897-99; Professor of English, Central College, 1899-1913; President, 1907-13; Professor of English Literature, University of Colorado, summer session, 1911-14; President, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913-19.

DICE ROBINS ANDERSON, PH. D.

2460 Rivermont Avenue

President

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1900; A. M., 1901; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1912; Professor Mathematics, Central Female College (Mo.), 1901-2; Instructor History, Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va., 1902-3; Principal, Chesapeake Academy (Va.), 1903-6; President, Willie Halsell College (Okla.), 1906-7; Instructor History, Univ. of Chicago, 1908-9; Professor History and Political Science, Richmond College (Va.), 1909-18; Lecturer, Richmond School of Social Economy, 1917; Professor Economics and Political Science and Director School of Business Administration, Richmond College, 1919-20; President, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.

NATHAN ALLEN PATILLO, PH. D.

Campus

Dean, and Professor of Mathematics

A. M., Southern University, 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1897; Instructor in Mathematics, Southern University, 1888-90; Professor of Mathematics, Millsaps College, 1892-94; Professor of Mathematics, Alabama Normal College, 1897-99; Professor of Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899—; Dean, 1907—.

---

†JOSEPH L. ARMSTRONG, A. M.

221 Princeton Street

Professor of English

A. M., Trinity College (North Carolina), 1888; Student, Johns Hopkins University, 1880-81; University of Leipsic, 1882-83; Professor of English, Central College, 1885-86; Professor of English, Trinity College (North Carolina), 1887-93; Professor of English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893-1919.

[To honor the memory of a noble young lady, and to perpetuate her usefulness, this Chair has been endowed and named by her friends "*The Susan Duval Adams Chair of English.*"]

---

\*Deceased, November 4, 1919.

†Deceased, December 21, 1919.

FERNANDO WOOD MARTIN, PH. D.

East Hall

Professor of Chemistry

B. S., Chaddock College, 1886; M. S., 1889; Ph. D., Syracuse University, 1893; University of Leipzig, 1897-98; Professor of Natural Sciences in Chaddock College, 1886-90; Lecturer on Chemistry and Toxicology in Quincy Medical College, 1888-90; Professor of Natural Sciences in Fort Worth University, 1890-92; Vice-President of Fort Worth University, 1890-92; Vice-President of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1894-1907; Professor of Chemistry in Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893—.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM ARNOLD, JR., PH. D. 2472 Rivermont Avenue

Professor of History

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1891; A. M., 1893; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1896; Sabbatical year in Oxford, England, 1911-12; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va., 1891-93; Assistant-Master, McCabe's University School, Richmond, Va., 1897; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va., 1898; Acting Professor of History, Emory College, 1900; Professor of History and English, State Female Normal School, Farmville, Va., 1900-02; Professor of History and Economics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1902-08; Professor of History, 1908—.

JOHN IRVIN HAMAKER, PH. D.

The Warwick

Professor of Biology

A. B., University of Kansas, 1893; A. B., Harvard, 1894; A. M., Harvard 1895; Ph. D., Harvard, 1897; University of Berlin, 1910-11; Professor of Biology, Trinity College (North Carolina), 1897 to February, 1904; Professor of Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, February, 1904—.

THOMAS MOODY CAMPBELL, PH. D.

172 Norfolk Avenue

Professor of German

A. M., Randolph-Macon College, 1900; Ph. D., University of Leipzig, 1907; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Academy, 1900-02; Principal Fairmount High School, 1902-03; Instructor in English and German, Randolph-Macon Academy, 1906-07; Professor of German, summer school, University of Virginia, 1907, 1911; Associate Professor of German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1907-08; Professor, 1908—.

EDWARD EVERETT AYERS, S. T. D.

24 Princeton Street

Professor of Sociology and English Bible

B. C. S., Mount Union College, 1891; Ph. B., 1892; S. T. B., Boston University, 1896; A. M., Harvard University, 1898; Ph. D., Boston University, 1901; Ph. D., University of Berlin, 1901; S. T. D., Mount Union College, 1908; Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1901-03; Professor of Sociology and Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1908—.

HERBERT C. LIPSCOMB, PH. D.

12 Princeton Street

Professor of Latin

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1901; A. M., 1902; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1907; Instructor in Latin, Randolph-Macon College, 1900-02; Instructor in Latin, Randolph-Macon Academy, 1902-04; Master of Latin,

Gilman Country School, 1907-09; Teacher in Summer Courses, Johns Hopkins University, 1915, 1916; Professor of Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909—.

HENRY DAVENPORT BLACKWELL, PH. D. 219 Norfolk Avenue  
Professor of English Literature

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1891; Ph. D., Yale University, 1903; Adjunct Professor of English Literature, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906-08; Associate Professor, 1908-10; Professor of English Literature, 1910—.

CLINTON MAURY KILBY, PH. D. 345 Norfolk Avenue  
Professor of Physics and Astronomy

A. M., Randolph-Macon College, 1896; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1909; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon College, 1894-96; Master in Mathematics and Physics, Woodberry Forest School, 1898-1905; Student, University of Chicago, summer 1903, and Columbia University, summer 1904; Lecture Assistant in Physics, Johns Hopkins University, 1908-09; Instructor in Physics, Lehigh University, 1909-10; Professor of Physics and Astronomy, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910—.

JAMES FREDERICK PEAKE, A. M. Winfree Cottage  
Professor of Political Science

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1902; A. M., George Washington University, 1904; Graduate Student, George Washington University, 1905-06; University of Michigan, summer, 1908; Johns Hopkins University, 1910-11; Instructor in History, George Washington University, 1906-08; Assistant Professor, 1908-10; Acting Professor of History, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911-12; Associate Professor of History and Political Science, 1912-13; Professor of Political Science, 1913—.

EZRA BRECKINRIDGE CROOKS, PH. D. West Hall  
Professor of Philosophy and Education

A. B., Central College, 1899; M. A., Vanderbilt University, 1901; S. T. B., Harvard Divinity School, 1908; M. A., Harvard University, 1909; Ph. D., Harvard University, 1910; Assistant in Philosophy and History, Harvard University, 1910-11; Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Northwestern University, 1911-13; Professor of Philosophy and Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913—.

CASIMIR DOUGLASS ZDANOWICZ, PH. D., Officier d'académie.  
Professor of Romance Languages 2900 Rivermont Avenue

A. B., Vanderbilt, 1903; A. M., Harvard, 1905; Ph. D., Harvard, 1906; Holder of a Graduate Traveling Fellowship, Harvard, 1906-1907 (Student in Paris, Madrid, and Florence); Instructor in Romance Languages, University of Wisconsin, 1907-1910; Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, University of Wisconsin, 1910-1919; (on leave of absence for War Service, 1917-1919, as Camp French Director for Army Y. M. C. A., at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Professor of English at the Centre de Préparation, Metz, France); Professor of Romance Languages, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

GILLIE ALDAH LAREW, PH. D.

Smith Hall

Associate Professor of Mathematics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903; A. M., University of Chicago, 1911; Ph. D., 1916; Fellow in Mathematics, 1915-16; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903-09; Adjunct Professor, 1909-18; Associate Professor, 1918—.

MABEL KATE WHITESIDE, A. M.

Smith Hall

Associate Professor of Greek and Latin

A. B., University of Chicago, 1902; A. M., 1915; Associate Principal, High School, Pickens, Mississippi, 1902-03; Principal, Grammar School Department, Brooks School, Chicago, 1903-04; Instructor in Greek and Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904-09; Adjunct Professor, 1909-18; Associate Professor, 1918—.

NELLIE VIRGINIA POWELL, A. M., PH. M.

New Hall

Associate Professor of English

A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1900; Ph. M., University of Chicago, 1908; Student, University of California, 1915-16; University of Chicago, summer, 1916; Lady Principal and Instructor in Mathematics, Blackstone Institute, 1900-04; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904-07, 1908-09; Adjunct Professor of English, 1909-18; Associate Professor, 1918—.

ANNA H. CHANDLER, A. M.

2463 Rivermont Avenue

Associate Professor of Romance Languages

A. B., Washington University, 1914; A. M., Columbia University, 1918; Graduate Student, 1918-19; Instructor in German and French, Smith Academy, Washington University, 1900-15; Instructor in French, Butler College, 1915-17; Associate Professor of Romance Languages, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

MRS. SALLIE T. M. HARMANSON, A. M.

Smith Hall

Associate Professor of German

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899; A. M., 1900; Instructor in Margaret Academy, Onancock, Virginia, 1900-01; Student at the Universities of Berlin and Paris, 1902-03; Instructor in French and German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903-10; Student, Universities of Berlin and Grenoble, 1909-10; Adjunct Professor of French and German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910-12; Associate Professor of German, 1912—.

REBECCA CORWIN, PH. D.

Smith Hall

Associate Professor of English Bible

S. T. B., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1894; Ph. B., University of Chicago, 1900; Ph. D., 1909; In charge Biblical Department, Mount Holyoke College, 1894-99; Fellow in Semitics, University of Chicago, 1900-04; Instructor in Biblical History, Wellesley College, 1905-06; Student, University of Berlin, 1908-09; Professor of Biblical Literature, The Methodist Training School, 1909-15; Professor of Bible and Philosophy, Central College for Women, 1915-17; Associate Professor of English Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917—.

CORA LOUISA FRIEDLINE, PH. D. 219 Warwick Lane  
Adjunct Professor of Philosophy and Education

A. B., University of Nebraska, 1913; A. M., 1915; Ph. D., Cornell University, 1918; Assistant and Scholar in Philosophy and Psychology, University of Nebraska, 1913-15; Fellow in Psychology, Bryn Mawr College, 1915-16; Special Student in Psychology, Cornell University, 1916-17; Graduate Student in Psychology, Cornell University, 1917-18; Tutor in Psychology, Edminster School, 1917-18; Adjunct Professor of Philosophy and Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

MARIE ERNESTINE JASTREMSKI 220 Princeton Avenue  
Acting Adjunct Professor of French

Student, Guilde Internationale, Paris, 1911-12; University of Paris, 1911-12; University of Grenoble, summer, 1912; University of Paris, 1915-16; Articulation Specialist, Louisiana State School for Deaf, 1900-04; Articulation Specialist, Minnesota State School for Deaf, 1904-05; Articulation Specialist, Illinois State School for Deaf, 1905-11; Acting Adjunct Professor in French, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

BEULAH RUSSELL, A. M. Campus  
Adjunct Professor of Mathematics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903; A. M., University of Chicago, 1919; Instructor in Mathematics, Lafayette College, 1903-05; Professor of Mathematics, Grenada College, 1905-09; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909—.

ROBERTA D. CORNELIUS, A. M. Campus  
Adjunct Professor of English

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909; A. M., University of Chicago, 1916; Teacher, Florence, Ala., 1910-11; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911-13; Teacher, St. Katherine's School, Bolivar, Tenn., 1914-15; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915—.

MARY WESTALL, A. M. 222 Princeton Avenue  
Adjunct Professor of Biology

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910; A. M., Columbia University, 1918; Student, Cold Spring Harbor, summer, 1916; Student, Columbia University, 1917-18; Private Teaching, Asheville, N. C., 1910-13; Instructor in Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913-17; 1918—.

BESSIE MASTEN, A. M. 220 Princeton Avenue  
Adjunct Professor of Political Science

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913; A. M., University of Chicago, 1914; Teacher, Buckner, Mo., High School, 1915-1917; Alexandria, La., High School, 1917-1919; Adjunct Professor of Political Science, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

MRS. RUTH SWAN REUTER, A. M. 2904 Rivermont Avenue  
Adjunct Professor of Latin

A. B., Wesleyan University (Conn.), 1910; A. M., 1912; Head Latin Department, Tillotson College, 1910-11; Head Romance Language Department, Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1912-15; Social Supervisor of Women and Head of Romance Language Department, Franklin College (Ind.), 1915-16; Teacher of Latin, Kenosha (Wis.) High School, 1916-18; Adjunct Professor of Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

CUTHBERT NORMAN CLARK, A. M. 219 Warwick Lane  
Adjunct Professor of Psychology (Second Term)

A. B., McGill University, 1916; A. M., Cornell University, 1919; Assistant in Department of Education, Cornell University, 1916-17; Adjunct Professor of Psychology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

MABEL DAVIDSON, A. B. 1518 Early Street  
Instructor in English

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906; Principal, Union Academy, Spout Spring, Va., 1907; Instructor in English, Littleton College, 1909; Instructor in English, Greenville Female College, 1910; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911—.

NANNIE VIRGINIA THORNTON, A. B. Smith Hall  
Instructor in Chemistry

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915; Assistant Secretary Young Woman's Christian Association, Lynchburg, Va., 1915-16; University of Chicago, summer quarter, 1918 and 1919; Instructor in Chemistry, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1916—.

MARY K. BOWEN, A. B. Campus  
Instructor in Mathematics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910; Student, University of Chicago, summer, 1915; Teacher of Mathematics, Covington High School, 1911-12; East Radford High School, 1913-14; Radford State Normal, 1914-17, summers 1914 and 1917; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917—.

CONSTANCE HEISKELL SMITH, A. B. East Hall  
Instructor in Chemistry

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917; Instructor, Logan College, Russellville, Ky., 1917-18; Instructor in Chemistry, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

IRENE DILLARD, A. B. 305 Elmwood Avenue  
Instructor in English

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1912; Student, Columbia University, summer, 1919; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913-1917; Superintendent of Public Schools, Whitmire, S. C., 1918-1919; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

- GLADYS KIRK HODGES, A. B. 345 Norfolk Avenue  
Instructor in Physics  
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1916; Teacher in Hendersonville, N. C., Graded Schools, 1916-17; Stantonsburg High School, 1917-18; Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C., 1918-19; Instructor in Physics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.
- MARY WALLACE BUCK, A. B. 227 Princeton Avenue  
Instructor in French  
Graduate, Harrisonburg State Normal School, 1914; A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918; Student, Johns Hopkins University, 1918-19; Instructor in French, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.
- ESTHER L. GATEWOOD, PH. D. 219 Warwick Lane  
Instructor in Philosophy and Education (First Term)  
A. B., 1914; A. M., 1915; Ph. D., Ohio State University, 1919; University Scholar, 1916-17; University Fellow, Chicago University, 1917-19; Instructor in Philosophy and Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.
- MARY H. WALTERS, A. B. New Hall  
Assistant in Biology  
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919; Assistant in Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.
- MARY E. RAWLES, A. B. Campus  
Assistant in Biology  
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919; Assistant in Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.
- DOROTHY SEAY, A. B. West Hall  
Assistant in Latin  
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918; Assistant in Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.
- SUE SCOTT, A. B. Cabell Street  
Assistant in Psychology  
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904; Instructor in Psychology and Pedagogy, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904-98; Assistant in Psychology, 1919—.
- 
- JOHN HERBERT DAVIS Virginian Hotel  
Professor of Music  
Professor of Music, College of Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1884-86; Director of Illinois Conservatory of Music, Jacksonville, Ill., 1886-99; Professor of Music, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899—.
- WILLIAM SAUNDERS ADAMS 1614 Grace Street  
Professor of Piano and Organ  
Professor of Piano, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893—.

ANNIE CAROLINE CLARK

Smith Hall

Professor of Singing

Director of Music, State Normal, East Stroudsburg, Pa., 1899-1902; Director of Music, State Normal, Millersville, Pa., 1902-05; Professor of Singing, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906—.

ANNE MARTIN SNEED

Smith Hall

Adjunct Professor of Theory

Assistant in Piano, Greensboro Female College, 1895-1901; Assistant in Piano, Blackstone Female Institute, 1901-02; Instructor in Theory and Piano, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1902-09; Adjunct Professor of Theory and Piano, 1911—.

AILEEN MCKALL BOND

605 Pearl Street

Instructor in Piano

Director of Music, Webb City, Mo., 1899-1900; Director of Music, Weatherford Seminary, Weatherford, Texas, 1900-03; Instructor in Piano, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903—.

EVELYN CARY WILLIAMS

1508 Grace Street

Instructor in Theory (Part time)

Instructor in Piano and Theory, Oxford Seminary, N. C., 1905-06; Instructor in Piano and Theory, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906-10; Instructor in Theory, 1910—.

NORMA BARRETT CUTHBERT

2721 Rivermont Avenue

Instructor in Singing (Part time)

Instructor in Singing, 1919—.

GUSTAV A. KLUENTER

Clark Building

Instructor in Violin (Part time)

Instructor in Violin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915—.

LOUISE J. SMITH

Smith Hall

Professor of Art

Art Students' League, New York, 1890-91; Academie Julian, Paris, 1891-93, 1895-97, 1909-10; Beaux Arts, Paris, 1896; Tudor Hart's Studio, Paris; 1909-10; Professor of Art, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1898—.

ALICE HAMILTON BELDING, A. B.

Smith Hall

Director of Physical Education

A. B., Vassar College, 1907; Graduate Sargent Normal School for Physical Education, 1908; Director of Physical Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1908—.

KATHARINE GREGORY WALLIS

New Hall

Gymnasium Instructor

Graduate of the Sargent Normal School of Physical Education, 1913; Physical Director, Edgehill School for Girls, Nova Scotia, 1915-16; Physical Director, Port Henry High School (N. Y.), 1917-18; Gymnasium Instructor, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

LEILA G. FORBES, A. B.

Smith Hall

Librarian

A. B., St. Lawrence University, 1908; Certificate of the Pratt Institute School of Library Science, 1911; Library Assistant, Wells College, 1911-13; Librarian, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913—.

ANNIE WESTALL, A. B.

Smith Hall

Assistant Librarian

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915; Assistant Librarian, 1918—.

## OTHER OFFICERS

ROBERT WINFREE

TREASURER

A. W. TERRELL, M. D.

COLLEGE PHYSICIAN

JOSEPHINE YEATMAN

REGISTRAR

LUCY LETTE

SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT

MARY K. BOWEN, A. B.

SECRETARY TO DEAN

BLANCHE W. WITHERS

ASSISTANT TO TREASURER

MARY V. REVELEY

CASHIER

MRS. JOHN DAVENPORT BLACKWELL

MRS. E. B. CROOKS

MRS. F. W. MARTIN, A. M.

MRS. F. M. MITCHELL

MRS. HARRY D. HODGES

MATRONS

MRS. W. W. SMITH

CHAPERON

# RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

MISS GILLIE A. LAREW  
MISS NELLIE V. POWELL  
ASSOCIATE CHAPERONS

IDA BRAMBLE  
HEAD OF DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT

ANNIE BRAMBLE  
ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF EAST HALL

ELLA DOWNES  
ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF WEST HALL

EMMA GROVES  
ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF NEW HALL

MARGARET HUNDLEY  
KATHERINE INGRAM  
ELEANOR JENNINGS  
MARY WEAVER  
STUDENT ASSISTANTS IN LIBRARY

---

## ORGANIZATION OF THE FACULTY

PROFESSOR B. W. ARNOLD, JR.  
SECRETARY

## STANDING COMMITTEES

ADVANCED STANDING—Professors Lipsecomb, Martin, Pattillo, Arnold, Powell, and —————.

PUBLIC LECTURES—Professors Davis, Smith, Harmanson, —————.

LIBRARY—Professors Campbell, Blackwell, Crooks, Peake, and Whiteside.

COURSE OF STUDY—Professors Pattillo, Crooks, Whiteside, Zdanowicz, and Campbell.

ENTRANCE—Professors Arnold, Hamaker, Lipsecomb, Campbell, and Larew.

PUBLIC FUNCTIONS—Professors Kilby, Peake, and Miss Belding.

CATALOGUE—Professors Hamaker, Blackwell, and Larew.

SCHEDULE—Professors Ayers, Kilby, and Davis.

# RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

## HISTORY AND PURPOSE

The Randolph-Macon Board of Trustees was incorporated in 1830, and is empowered by its charter to establish and conduct educational institutions in any part of Virginia. Under this authority it controls Randolph-Macon College, for men, at Ashland, Va.; Randolph-Macon Academies, for boys, at Bedford City and Front Royal; and Randolph-Macon Institute, for girls, at Danville, Va.

In 1891 the Board was entrusted with a large fund raised by subscription in the city of Lynchburg and asked to create a college for women that should offer advantages equal to those of the best colleges for men in Virginia. The purpose of the founders was expressed in the following statement:

"We wish to establish in Virginia a college where our young women may obtain an education equal to that given in our best colleges for young men, and under environments in harmony with the highest ideals of womanhood; where the dignity and strength of fully-developed faculties and the charm of the highest literary culture may be acquired by our daughters without loss to woman's crowning glory—her gentleness and grace."

The desire thus expressed has been realized beyond their most sanguine expectations. The highest standards have been maintained, and for years past the attendance has been limited only by the capacity of the dormitories. The undertaking is fully past the experimental stage, and the College is now generally recognized as one of the leading high-grade colleges for women in the United States.

The Trustees have specially instructed the President to conduct the College on a non-sectarian plan, and students of all denominations are welcomed.

## LOCATION

Randolph-Macon Woman's College is situated in the suburbs of Lynchburg. Electric cars pass the College gates at frequent inter-

vals, and give easy access to all parts of the city. The campus, originally consisting of twenty acres and now increased to almost sixty, extends from Rivermont Avenue to the bluffs overlooking the James River. It is noted for its great natural beauty. Diversified with hills and dales and winding walks, and adorned with ornamental shrubs and flowers as well as with native vines and forest trees, it affords ample opportunity for healthful recreation and outdoor life. In the distance rise the Peaks of Otter, and the presence, in the vicinity, of many lesser spurs of the Blue Ridge Mountains adds to the attractiveness of the landscape. The natural drainage of the campus is perfect, the sanitary arrangements are modern, and all the conditions of health which characterize this famous Piedmont Region of Virginia are found united here. Increased vigor and healthful physical development usually accompany the intellectual advancement of students.

The United States Weather Bureau has an office in Lynchburg, where official records have been kept for many years.

They show for the school months:

Mean temperature in September.....	69°
Mean temperature in October.....	58°
Mean temperature in November.....	47°
Mean temperature in December.....	40°
Mean temperature in January.....	37°
Mean temperature in February.....	39°
Mean temperature in March.....	46°
Mean temperature in April.....	56°
Mean temperature in May.....	66°
Mean temperature in June.....	74°

The lowest temperature recorded was six degrees below zero for a single day in thirty-eight years.

### THE RELIGIOUS LIFE OF THE COLLEGE

The daily exercises of the College are opened with religious services conducted by the members of the faculty. In addition to the Bible classes given as part of the regular College curriculum and the courses offered by the Young Women's Christian Association, several of the professors conduct volunteer Bible classes on Sunday morning in the College chapel. Many students also attend the city Sunday schools, and all are encouraged to attend the church of their choice at eleven o'clock.

Vesper services, conducted by the resident pastors of Lynchburg and by visiting ministers, are held in the College chapel every Sunday evening, and are attended by the entire College community. The magnificent pipe organ adds greatly to the attractiveness of the daily morning exercises and the Vesper services.

### GOVERNMENT

The government of the College corresponds to the character of the students expected. The requirements are only such as are necessary to the comfort and success of students, and appeal is made to their sense of propriety and right. Vexatious and needless restrictions are dispensed with. Ladylike conduct is expected of all, and confidence reposed in students is one of the educative forces of the College. Should any student persistently fail to respond to this expectation, she must be withdrawn as unprepared for college responsibilities. The preservation of order in the buildings and matters of college etiquette are largely left to the "Student Committee," and self-government has been gradually extended in other lines as results have justified such action, with results highly satisfactory to officers and students.

Young ladies boarding in the College will be treated as daughters of equal maturity in a well-regulated Christian family. It will, however, be borne in mind that they are gathered here for nine months for a serious purpose, and the regulations of the College will be such as to protect them from interruption or distraction.

### MEDICAL CARE

Believing that careful, skilled supervision of sanitary arrangements and daily medical attention will greatly conduce to the health of students, the Board has engaged a physician of repute and experience to take charge of these matters. He is present each morning to be consulted by any student who may be indisposed, to attend to all cases of sickness in the College, and to supervise the sanitary arrangements of the institution. This valuable service is provided by the College without additional cost to the student.

## BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

### SMITH HALL

Smith Hall, named in 1911 at the unanimous request of the student body in honor of Dr. W. W. Smith, the first president and founder of the College, occupies a commanding eminence facing Rivermont Avenue on the south and west, and overlooking the valley of the James and the noble range of the Blue Ridge on the north and west. This is the original college building, and, together with its annexes and additions, provides for the administrative offices, parlors, society halls, class and lecture rooms, art studio, music rooms, Psychological and Physical laboratories and lecture rooms, dining-hall, and dormitories for about 250 students. The building was commenced in 1892, and completed in its present form in 1899. It is a model college home, and, with its minarets, towers, dormer windows, ivy-clad walls, and wistaria-covered porches, presents a chaste and attractive style of college architecture.

### SCIENCE HALL

Science Hall, erected in 1906, is situated to the east of Smith Hall, and is connected to it by the main corridor. The first three floors are devoted to the laboratories and class rooms of the departments of Chemistry and Biology, and the fourth is occupied by the college museum. For the erection of the building Mr. Andrew Carnegie contributed \$20,000, and, in compliance with his condition, friends of the College raised an additional \$20,000 for its maintenance.

### THE JONES MEMORIAL LIBRARY

The Jones Memorial Library, a companion building to Science Hall, occupies a similar situation to the west of Smith Hall. This building, erected in 1907, was made possible through the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Jones, of Lynchburg. It is a memorial to their deceased daughters, Georgia Lee and Lillie Fannie Jones. It is equipped with modern library furniture, and has shelf room for about 50,000 volumes. At present the ground floor is used for class and lecture rooms of the department of English.

### EAST AND WEST HALLS

East and West Halls were built, respectively, in 1903 and 1906, and are each complete with its own parlor, reception room, matron's quarters, infirmary, dining-room, pantry, cold storage, and kitchen. Each furnishes accommodations for about 100 young ladies, and is connected with the other buildings mentioned above by the main corridor, forming a complete frontage of over 700 feet.

### NEW HALL

New Hall, a companion building in structure, size, and equipment to East and West, was erected in 1909, and, with the Observatory, forms the western side of the quadrangle.

### GYMNASIUM

The gymnasium, erected in 1909 at a cost of \$20,000, is located on the western slope of the beautiful ravine extending through the rear of the campus. It is a two-story building of modern fire-proof construction, and contains on the first floor a large drill hall 100 by 50 feet, with a gallery and running track; a trophy and rest room, and a director's office. The lower floor is equipped with sixteen marble showers with hot and cold water connections, thirty-two dressing-rooms, and five hundred steel lockers. At one end of this floor is a splendid white tile swimming-pool, 20 by 40 feet, with a graduated depth of 4 to 6 feet. A patent overflow, especially designed for sanitation of the pool, carries off continually the surface water. In the basement are the drying rooms and special pumps and engines for changing and heating the water in the pool and baths. The gymnasium is well furnished with the best apparatus for physical development, such as wands, dumb-bells, Indian clubs, balance ladders, German horse, Swedish box, boom, stall bars, ropes, flying rings, etc.

### PRESIDENT'S HOUSE

The President's house, completed in the spring of 1915, is a modern, two-story brick residence with red tile roof. It is located at 2460 Rivermont Avenue, and commands in the rear a magnificent view of the college campus and of the Blue Ridge.

### ATHLETIC GROUNDS

In direct connection with the Gymnasium, and conveniently located, are spacious grounds for the outdoor recreations of the students. Four clay tennis courts are kept in constant use during the fall and spring, while the basket-ball court, with its bleachers, is the scene of many a hotly contested game. The athletic field proper is 250 by 100 feet, containing a cinder running track 75 yards in length, a jumping pit, a vaulting bar, facilities, and room for all field sports.

### THE WINFREE OBSERVATORY

The Winfree Observatory is situated near the front gate of the campus, and contains an excellent equatorial telescope, the gift of the late Major C. V. Winfree.

### THE CENTRAL HEATING, LIGHT, AND POWER PLANT

The Central Heating, Light, and Power Plant is located on the hillside in the rear of Smith Hall, and furnishes power for the Laundry and Ice Plant, and heat for all the buildings on the campus, thus greatly reducing the danger from fire and the annoyance from smoke and coal dust in the several college buildings and dormitories. The Ice Plant, with a daily capacity of 2,000 pounds, is located in this building.

During the summer of 1915 there was installed, in connection with the Central Heating Plant, an Electric Light and Power Plant, which supplies all of the college buildings and laboratories with electric current sufficient for all needs.

### LAUNDRY

The College Laundry is a two-story building located near the heating plant, and gives employment to more than 60 day laborers.

### WATER SUPPLY

The College is supplied with water from the Lynchburg municipal reservoir located twenty-three miles away in the mountains. As a further precaution the College has recently installed, at considerable expense, a filter plant, which insures an abundant supply of pure water for all college purposes.

### FRATERNITY LODGES

On a romantic pathway, leading past the athletic field and gymnasium, are some dozen cottages, which, with their wide verandas and cozy parlors, furnish attractive meeting places for the several fraternities and secret societies of the college.

---

All college buildings and dormitories are constructed of dark red brick and are covered with slate roofing. They are equipped with patent fire-extinguishers and outside fire-escapes. Other buildings on the campus are the modern residences occupied by the Dean and the College Treasurer.

### LIBRARY

The library contains at present more than 20,000 volumes, admirably selected and well adapted for the needs of the several departments of the College. It is in charge of a trained librarian and several assistants. The Dewey system of classification has been adopted, and the books are catalogued on cards by author, title, and subject matter, in accordance with the most approved library methods. The reading room subscribes to several daily papers, most of the important weekly and monthly periodicals, a number of American and foreign reviews, and many technical journals. It also receives gratuitously a number of religious and secular papers, as well as many college publications. Both the library and reading room are open from nine in the morning until ten-thirty in the evening. Students have direct access to the shelves, and there is abundant opportunity for reference work in the library itself, and in the departmental libraries, which are under the immediate supervision of the several professors. The College expends about \$3,000 annually for the purchase of new books. It is very desirable that the library should be endowed with a permanent fund for maintenance and the purchase of new books.

### LABORATORIES

The Department of Biology occupies rooms on the first, third, and fourth floors of Science Hall. There are ten rooms, including a general lecture room, three laboratories, library, office, dark-room,

storeroom, and vivarium. The equipment comprises over seventy-five compound microscopes, microtomes, paraffin and sterilizing ovens, incubators, a stereopticon, an Edinger projection apparatus, physiological apparatus, charts, Ziegler embryological models, Ziegler and Auzoux anatomical models, and several thousand illustrative specimens. Over seventeen hundred dollars are expended yearly for supplies and new equipment.

The Department of Chemistry occupies the first two floors, about 6,400 square feet, of Science Hall. Here are located five laboratories, a lecture room, a storeroom, and professor's office. The permanent equipment represents an expenditure of about twelve thousand dollars; and approximately two thousand dollars are expended annually for supplies.

The Department of Physics is located on the lower floor of the Annex of Smith Hall, and consists of a modern lecture room with 110 seats arranged in semicircular tiers, a general laboratory room, two rooms for advanced work in electricity and optics, and a workshop. The floor space occupied is about 3,500 square feet. The equipment consists of an extensive supply of class room demonstration apparatus, besides an ample supply for the laboratory work of first, second, and third year students. The laboratory is fully supplied with water, gas, and electricity. Alternating and direct currents are obtained from the city's electric mains, and from the Department's dynamos, storage batteries, and step-up and step-down transformers. From a distributing board current is sent to all points of the laboratory. A projection lantern, X-ray apparatus, Crookes tubes, electric vacuum and compress pump, standard Weston volmeters, ammeters, and wattmeters, electro-dynamometer, potentiometer, standard resistances, Clark and Weston cells, decade and box bridges, Rowland concave grating, and spectrometers are included in the supply of high-class apparatus. A wireless telegraph outfit is in operation. About eight hundred dollars is expended annually for supplies and equipment.

The Psychological Laboratory, dating from 1893, was one of the first established in this country. The equipment is large and well selected, including all the necessary materials and apparatus for qualitative analysis of sensations, as well as the more elaborate apparatus for quantitative analysis. The laboratory consists of nine rooms given exclusively to its use, two of these being dark-

rooms fitted for experiments in after-images and other experiments in light. Motive power for the various apparatus needing it is furnished by five electric motors. There is a departmental library of several hundred volumes in general and physiological psychology and on the applications of psychology to the interests of practical life.

### MUSEUM

The fourth floor of Science Hall is utilized for the display of material illustrating mineralogy, geology, archæology, ethnology, conchology, and comparative anatomy. The specimens, which embrace several thousand titles, were carefully selected with a view to their specific value as typical illustrations. This collection represents a permanent investment of about ten thousand dollars. It is judiciously increased from time to time.

### ENDOWMENT AND AID FUNDS

The endowment of the College enables it to secure and retain professors of high ability and scholarship. There are also loan funds, scholarships, and other aids to assist capable students of limited means to secure the advantages of the College.

Dr. Samuel Rolfe Millar has established a perpetual scholarship in honor of his mother, a relative of John Randolph. Applicants from Warren County, Virginia, are to be first considered for this assistance.

The Norfolk College Alumnae and their Saunders Memorial Chapter have given \$1,500 as a memorial fund in honor of the late Rev. R. M. Saunders, the interest of which sum is given annually to some student selected by the donors.

The Board of Trustees has established three scholarships which carry free tuition for one year and are annually awarded by the faculty to the three students making the highest grades, respectively, in the Freshman, Sophomore, and Junior classes.

### LECTURES AND CONCERTS

It is the policy of the College to invite, from time to time, distinguished speakers, lecturers, and artists to appear on the college platform. Occasionally, also, members of the faculty deliver pub-

lic addresses on topics of timely interest. During the past twelve months the following lectures and concerts have been given in the college chapel:

HENRY N. SNYDER, LL. D.

President Wofford College

*Founders' Day Address, "The College and the New Day"*

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN, PH. D.

Dean Vanderbilt University

*Phi Keta Kappa Address, "The Message of the Key"*

CHARLES UPSON CLARK, PH. D.

Yale University

*"How Italy Protected Her Works of Art During the War"*

BISHOP WALTER R. LAMBUTH

*Baccalaureate Sermon*

JOHN H. LATANÉ, PH. D., LL. D.

Johns Hopkins University

*Baccalaureate Address*

EDGAR J. BANKS

*"Buried Cities of Bible Times"*

ARTHUR STANLEY RIGGS

*"France from Sea to Sea"*

HAMLIN GARLAND

*"Personal Reminiscences of Famous English Authors"*

*"Meetings with Famous American Authors"*

LECTURE (IN TOWN) BY HUGH WALPOLE

CONCERTS AND RECITALS IN TOWN

*Galli-Curci, John McCormack, Frances Alda, Frieda Hempel, Harold Bauer, Flonzaley Quartette, Russian Symphony Orchestra, Reinald Werrenrath.*

THE EIGHTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF OIL PAINTINGS

MARCH 1ST-MARCH 28TH

The Exhibition consisted of paintings by the following Artists:

*Paul Dougherty*

*George Bellows*

*M. Jean McLane*

*Cecilia Beaux*

*Helen M. Turner*

*Emil Carlsen*

*Haley Lever*

*F. Luis Mora*

*J. C. Johansen*

*Ben Foster*

*Childe Hassam*

*Ernest L. Ipsen*

Randolph-Macon counts its Annual Exhibition a valuable part of the cultural opportunities of college life.

## STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS

### THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The Young Women's Christian Association is a vital factor in the religious life of the college community. In addition to conducting weekly meetings for prayer and religious instruction, it promotes a healthy and intelligent interest in social and moral problems and in the work of missions at home and abroad, and successfully maintains a number of Bible and mission study classes under the direction of the faculty and advanced students. In connection with the various religious and philanthropical bodies of the city, it offers, to a limited extent, an opportunity for engaging in practical religious work. It maintains an exchange committee, and has its headquarters in an attractively furnished office on the main corridor.

### LITERARY SOCIETIES

Two literary societies are conducted with enthusiasm and success. They furnish important culture to their members, and constitute an interesting feature of college life.

### STUDENT PUBLICATIONS

*The Tattler* is published monthly during the school year by a Board of Editors elected from the Senior and Junior classes.

*The Helianthus*, edited by the Senior and Junior classes, is the college annual, and represents an illustrated record of the college activities of the year.

*The Sun Dial* is published weekly by the Student Committee, and gives news items of interest to the college community.

### ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

The Athletic Association has general charge of all interclass athletic contests. All students are eligible to membership. Supervision of the athletics is in the hands of a board of control composed of the Gymnasium Director and Instructor and of representatives of the student body.

### DRAMATIC CLUB

A dramatic club has been organized for the study of the drama and for the purpose of presenting at least one public dramatic representation during the college year.

### BUREAU OF APPOINTMENTS

The College, through a committee of the faculty, assists such graduates as wish to teach in finding suitable positions. This service is rendered without charge except for a registration fee of one dollar, which is charged to help cover office expenses. Former students and graduates who wish further information should address The Bureau of Appointments.

### EXAMINATIONS

There are two examinations, conducted in writing, one at the close of the half session in January, the other at the close of the session in June. A student who fails to pass an approved examination loses her right to advance to a higher course. Students are required to attend the examinations of their classes; and whenever, for any cause, a special examination is asked for and granted, the student must pay a special fee of \$5.

### REPORTS

A report of the standing of each student is made to her parent or guardian at the end of every quarter during the session, and such special remarks will be appended as each case may suggest.

## EXPENSES FOR HALF SESSION

### I. For Literary Courses—

Matriculation and Library.....	\$ 10.00
Maintenance .....	20.00
Tuition in literary courses.....	85.00
Board, including room, lights, laundry, and medical attendance .....	150.00
Use of gymnasium.....	5.00

\$270.00

### II. For Music—

	<i>Half</i>	<i>Full</i>
	<i>Course</i>	<i>Course</i>
<i>Piano</i> .....	\$20.00	\$37.50
Use of piano one period (50 minutes) daily.....	3.00	.....
Use of piano two periods daily.....		5.00
<i>Violin</i> .....		37.50
Use of room for violin practice two periods daily.....		5.00
<i>Organ</i> .....		37.50
Use of organ one period daily.....		12.50
<i>Vocal</i> .....		37.50
Use of room for vocal practice one period.....		3.00
Use of room for vocal practice two periods.....		5.00
<i>Theory: Introductory Course</i> .....		5.00

### III. For Art (according to advancement)—

1. Regular course in studio (10 hours per week) .....	27.00
2. Double course in studio (20 hours per week) .....	45.00

### IV. Special Physical Training—

Fencing, five in class, each.....	5.00
Swimming, with use of swimming-pool twice a week.....	5.00
Medical work; private lessons .....	32.50
Medical work; four in class .....	10.00

### V. Laboratory Fees—

Students taking laboratory courses in Chemistry 1, or in Biology, Mineralogy, or Physics, pay a laboratory fee of \$5 for material and use of apparatus. For advanced elective courses in Analytical Chemistry the laboratory fee is \$10. The laboratory fee in Psychology is \$2.50; in Geology, \$1.

TERMS OF PAYMENT.—Twenty-five dollars when room is reserved. This amount is credited on account when the student enters. It will not be refunded unless the application is canceled prior to July 15th, or unless

the preparation is found insufficient. Two hundred and forty-five dollars on entrance. Dues for special courses are payable November 1st. All dues for second term are payable February 1, 1921.

☞ A rebate of ten per cent of the *tuition* fees will be allowed any student whose sister or brother is also attending any of the schools of the Randolph-Macon System.

☞ The proportionate part of board alone will be refunded when students leave by advice of our college physician. Should a student withdraw at our instance, the proportionate part of all fees will be refunded. In no other case will any reimbursement be made.

### SUMMARY

From the above it will be seen that the cost of the courses most usually taken is as follows:

#### I. For students taking the regular literary course—

Tuition, Matriculation, Library and Maintenance Fee . . . .	\$115.00
Board . . . . .	150.00
Use of gymnasium . . . . .	5.00
<hr/>	
Total for half session . . . . .	\$270.00

#### II. For students taking three or four literary subjects and course in Music—

Literary course, with board, etc., as above . . . . .	\$270.00
Music . . . . .	37.50
Use of piano two periods daily . . . . .	5.00
<hr/>	
Total for half session . . . . .	\$312.50

#### III. For students specializing in Art—

Literary course, with board, etc., as above . . . . .	\$270.00
Art, double time . . . . .	45.00
<hr/>	
Total for half session . . . . .	\$315.00

☞ To these charges add laboratory fee, if student takes a science having laboratory work, and the fee for swimming lessons and use of natatorium if desired.

☞ Any student who fails to return promptly at the close of any holiday will be required to stand a special examination on the recitations missed, and a fee of \$2, in each subject, will be charged for giving these examinations.

FURNITURE.—The College supplies the students' rooms with bedstead, bureau, wardrobe, washstand, chairs, mattresses, pillows, and crockery. Each student should bring with her sheets, blankets, and counterpanes for single bed; pillow cases (size 32 x 20 inches), towels, and hot-water bottle; also one dozen napkins, marked napkin-ring, and any other articles of use or ornament desired for her room, such as knife, fork and spoon, pictures, etc.

LAUNDRY.—Each student is entitled to the washing of *plain* pieces amounting to \$4.60 per month, free of charge, in the college laundry. Students can have extra pieces washed by paying for them at college laundry rates, which are 30 per cent lower than those charged by Lynchburg city laundries.

No article will be received for the laundry which is not plainly and indelibly marked.

GUESTS.—The College is compelled to charge students for their guests remaining longer than three days.

## REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

---

I. FRESHMEN.—For admission to the Freshman Class the applicant must be at least fifteen years of age, and must show preparation, by examination or certificate, amounting to fifteen units. It is the policy of the institution to admit no students except those who have completed a four-year high school course or its equivalent. A unit is considered as representing not less than one year's work in a standard high school, five recitations weekly, and the total in each subject must cover satisfactorily the work called for in the "Definition of Requirements" given below. Of the fifteen units which the candidate must offer, nine and one-half are prescribed in Group 1, and five and one-half units are elective from Group 2 of the following tabular statement:

### GROUP 1. PRESCRIBED UNITS, $9\frac{1}{2}$

English .....	3	units
Mathematics (Algebra $1\frac{1}{2}$ , Plane Geometry 1)...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	units
Latin .....	4	units

### GROUP 2. ELECTIVE UNITS, $5\frac{1}{2}$

Five and one-half units must be offered from the following:

French .....	2, 3, or 4	units
German .....	2, 3, or 4	units
Spanish .....	2	units
Greek .....	1, 2, or 3	units
History .....	1, 2, or 3	units
Civics .....	$\frac{1}{2}$	unit
History of English or American Literature.....	1	unit
Physics .....	1	unit
Chemistry .....	1	unit
Biology .....	1	unit
Botany .....	$\frac{1}{2}$	unit
Zoölogy .....	$\frac{1}{2}$	unit
Physiography .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ or 1	unit
Solid Geometry .....	$\frac{1}{2}$	unit

If the applicant can not offer the full fifteen units she may be admitted conditionally as follows:

1. She must offer at least seven and a half units from Group 1 made up as follows:

English—not less than  $2\frac{1}{2}$  nor more than 3 units.

Mathematics—not less than 2 (including Plane Geometry) nor more than  $2\frac{1}{2}$  units.

Latin—not less than 2 nor more than 4 units.

2. She must also offer additional units from Group 2 to make up a total of at least thirteen. Such conditioned student must make up her deficiency during her Freshman year, if possible, and at her own expense.\*

**II. IRREGULAR STUDENTS.**—Students who can meet the entrance requirements, but do not intend to apply for a degree, may be matriculated on the following conditions:

First. They must be at least seventeen years of age.

Second. They must devote at least three-fifths of their time (nine recitations weekly) to studies selected from the departments of History, Languages, Sciences, Mathematics, or Philosophy. Fifteen recitations per week are required. They must remove all entrance conditions within the first year of residence, if possible, and at their own expense.\*

**III. SPECIAL STUDENTS.**—Teachers and other mature persons, not less than twenty-one years old, desiring special courses, are admitted to classes for which they are prepared, according to the rules of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, without standing the regular examinations.

They must also conform to the rule regarding the minimum number of recitation periods as stated in paragraph "Second" under "Irregular Students."

**IV. ADVANCED STANDING.**—Students who are prepared to enter classes higher than Freshman may do so upon presenting evidence of such preparation to the Committee on Advanced Standing.

## DEFINITIONS OF ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

### GROUP 1. PRESCRIBED SUBJECTS

**ENGLISH** (three units).—The study of English in school has two main objects: (1) Command of correct and clear English, spoken and written; (2) ability to read with accuracy, intelligence, and appreciation.

---

\*Students who fail to meet this requirement will not be allowed to return the second year.

*English Grammar*, one-half unit; *Composition* and *Rhetoric*, a unit and a half.

The first object requires instruction in grammar and composition. English grammar should ordinarily be reviewed in the secondary school; and correct spelling and grammatical accuracy should be rigorously exacted in connection with all written work during the four years. The principles of English composition governing punctuation, the use of words, sentences, and paragraphs should be thoroughly mastered; and practice in composition, oral as well as written, should extend throughout the secondary school period. Written exercises may well comprise letter writing, narration, description, and easy exposition and argument. It is advisable that subjects for this work be taken from the student's personal experience, general knowledge, and studies other than English, as well as from her reading in literature. Finally, special instruction in language and composition should be accompanied by concerted effort of teachers in all branches to cultivate in the student the habit of using good English in her recitations and various exercises, whether oral or written.

*Literature*, one unit.

The second object is sought by means of two lists of books, headed, respectively, *Reading* and *Study*, from which may be framed a progressive course in literature covering four years. In connection with both lists, the student should be trained in reading aloud and encouraged to commit to memory some of the more notable passages both in verse and in prose. As an aid to literary appreciation, she is further advised to acquaint herself with the most important facts in the lives of the authors whose works she reads, and with their place in literary history.

A. Reading.—The aim of this course is to foster in the student the habit of intelligent reading and to develop a taste for good literature by giving her a first-hand knowledge of some of its best specimens. She should read the books carefully, but her attention should not be so fixed upon details that she fails to appreciate the main purpose and charm of what she reads.

From the five following groups, at least ten units (each unit being set off by periods) are to be selected, two from each group, except as otherwise provided under Group I:

I. CLASSICS IN TRANSLATION. The Old Testament, comprising at least the chief narrative episodes in Genesis, Exodus, Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, and Daniel, together with the books of Ruth and Esther. The Odyssey, with the omission, if desired, of Books I, II, III, IV, V, XV, XVI, XVII. The Iliad, with the omission, if desired, of Books XI, XIII, XIV, XV, XVII, XXI. The Æneid. (The Odyssey, Iliad, and Æneid should be read in English translations of recognized literary excellence.)

For any selection from the above group a selection from any other group may be substituted.

II. SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. *Merchant of Venice*. *As You Like It*. *Twelfth Night*. *The Tempest*. *Romeo and Juliet*. *King John*. *Richard II*. *Richard III*. *Henry V*. *Coriolanus*. *Julius Cæsar*.<sup>\*</sup> *Macbeth*.<sup>\*</sup> *Hamlet*.<sup>\*</sup>

III. PROSE FICTION. Malory: *Morte d'Arthur* (about 100 pages). Bunyan: *Pilgrim's Progress*, Part I. Swift: *Gulliver's Travels* (voyages to Lilliput and to Brobdingnag). Defoe: *Robinson Crusoe*, Part I. Goldsmith: *Vicar of Wakefield*. Frances Burney: *Evelina*. Scott's novels: any *one*. Jane Austen's novels: any *one*. Maria Edgeworth: *Castle Rackrent* or *The Absentee*. Dickens's novels: any *one*. Thackeray's novels: any *one*. George Eliot's novels: any *one*. Mrs. Gaskell: *Cranford*. Kingsley: *Westward 'Ho!* or *Hereward*, the Wake. Reade: *The Cloister and the Hearth*. Blackmore: *Lorna Doone*. Hughes: *Tom Brown's School Days*. Stevenson: *Treasure Island*, or *Kidnapped*, or *Master of Ballantrae*. Cooper's novels: any *one*. Poe: *Selected Tales*. Hawthorne: *The House of the Seven Gables*, or *Twice Told Tales*, or *Mosses from an Old Manse*. A collection of *Short Stories* by various standard writers.

IV. ESSAYS, BIOGRAPHY, ETC. Addison and Steele: *The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers*, or selections from the *Tatler* and *Spectator* (about 200 pages). Boswell: *Selections from the Life of Johnson* (about 200 pages). Franklin: *Autobiography*. Irving: *Selections from the Sketch Book* (about 200 pages) or *Life of Goldsmith*. Southey: *Life of Nelson*. Lamb: *Selections from the Essays of Elia* (about 100 pages). Lockhart: *Selections from the Life of Scott* (about 200 pages). Thackeray: *Lectures on Swift, Addison, and Steele in the English Humourists*. Macaulay: any *one* of the following essays: *Lord Clive*, *Warren Hastings*, *Milton*, *Addison*, *Goldsmith*, *Frederick the Great*, *Madame d'Arblay*. Trevelyan: *Selections from the Life of Macaulay* (about 200 pages). Ruskin: *Sesame and Lilies*, or selections (about 150 pages). Dana: *Two Years before the Mast*. Lincoln: *Selections*, including at least the two *Inaugurals*, the *Speeches in Independence Hall* and at *Gettysburg*, the *Last Public Address*, the *Letter to Horace Greeley*, together with a brief memoir or estimate of Lincoln. Parkman: *The Oregon Trail*. Thoreau: *Walden*. Lowell: *Selected Essays* (about 150 pages). Holmes: *The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. Stevenson: *An Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey*.

<sup>\*</sup>If not chosen for study under B.

Huxley: Autobiography and selections from Lay Sermons, including the addresses on Improving Natural Knowledge, A Liberal Education, and A Piece of Chalk. A collection of Essays by Bacon, Lamb, De Quincey, Hazlitt, Emerson, and later writers. A collection of Letters by various standard writers.

V. POETRY. Palgrave: Golden Treasury (First Series), Books II and III, with special attention to Dryden, Collins, Gray, Cowper, and Burns. Golden Treasury (First Series), Book IV, with special attention to Wordsworth, Keats, and Shelley (if not chosen for study under *B*). Goldsmith: The Traveller and The Deserted Village. Pope: The Rape of the Lock. A collection of English and Scottish ballads: as, for example, some Robin Hood ballads, The Battle of Otterburn, King Estmere, Young Beichan, Bewick and Grahame, Sir Patrick Spens, and a selection from later ballads. Coleridge: The Ancient Mariner, Christabel, and Kubla Khan. Byron: Childe Harold, Canto III or IV, and The Prisoner of Chillon. Scott: The Lady of the Lake, or Marmion. Macaulay: The Lays of Ancient Rome, The Battle of Naseby, The Armada, and Ivry. Tennyson: The Princess, or Gareth and Lynette, Lancelot and Elaine, and The Passing of Arthur. Browning: Cavalier Tunes, The Lost Leader, How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix, Home Thoughts from Abroad, Home Thoughts from the Sea, Incident of the French Camp, Hervé Riel, Pheidippides, My Last Duchess, Up at a Villa—Down in the City, The Italian in England, The Patriot, The Pied Piper, "De Gustibus—," and Instans Tyrannus. Arnold: Sohrab and Rustum and The Forsaken Merchant. Selections from American poetry, with special attention to Poe, Lowell, Longfellow, and Whittier.

*B. Study.*—This part of the requirement is intended as a natural and logical continuation of the student's earlier reading, with greater stress laid upon form and style, the exact meaning of words and phrases, and the understanding of allusions. The books provided for study are arranged in four groups, from each of which one selection is to be made:

I. DRAMA. Julius Cæsar. Macbeth. Hamlet.

II. POETRY. Milton: L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, and either Comus or Lycidas. Tennyson: The Coming of Arthur, The Holy Grail, and The Passing of Arthur. The selections from Wordsworth, Keats, and Shelley in Book IV of Palgrave's Golden Treasury (First Series).

III. ORATORY. Burke: Speech on Conciliation with America. Macaulay's Speech on Copyright, and Lincoln's Speech at Cooper Union. Washington's Farewell Address, and Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration.

IV. ESSAYS. Carlyle: Essays on Burns, with selections from Burns's Poems. Macaulay: Life of Johnson. Emerson: Essay on Manners.

**LATIN** (four units).—School Grammar, such as Gildersleeve's, Allen and Greenough's, or Bennett's. Accurate knowledge of the forms is insisted upon. Exercise in prose composition should be written throughout the entire course of preparation. Reading: Four books of Cæsar, six orations of Cicero, and six books of Virgil's *Æneid*. Sight-translation of easy prose.

In accordance with the report of the Commission on College Entrance Requirements in Latin, an amount of reading equivalent to the above may be selected from the following authors and their works:

Cæsar (Gallic War and Civil War) and Nepos (Lives); Cicero (orations, letters, and *De Senectute*) and Sallust (Catiline and Jugurthine War); Virgil (Bucolics, Georgics, and *Æneid*) and Ovid (Metamorphoses, *Fasti*, and *Tristia*).

All candidates, however, must offer the following prescribed reading: Cicero, orations for the Manilian Law and for Archias, and Virgil, *Æneid*, I, II, and either IV or VI, at the option of the candidate.

The Committee especially recommends that in the training of the student increased stress be laid upon translation at sight.

**MATHEMATICS** (counting two and one-half units).—(a) \***ALGEBRA** (one and one-half units).—The four fundamental operations for rational algebraic expressions; factoring, determination of highest common factor and lowest common multiple by factoring; fractions, including complex fractions; ratio and proportion; linear equations, both numerical and literal, containing one or more unknown quantities; problems depending on linear equations; radicals, including the extraction of the square root of polynomials and numbers; exponents, including the fractional and negative.

Quadratic equations, both numerical and literal; simple cases of equations with one or more unknown quantities that can be solved by the methods of linear or quadratic equations; problems depending upon quadratic equations; the binomial theorem for positive integral exponents; the formulas for the  $n$ th term and the sum of the terms of arithmetical and geometrical progressions, with applications.

(b) **PLANE GEOMETRY** (one unit).—The usual theorems and constructions of good text-books, including the general properties of plane rectilinear figures; the circle and the measurements of

---

\*Credited two units if two years are devoted to the subject.

angles; similar polygons; areas; regular polygons and the measurement of the circle. The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems. Application to the mensuration of lines and plane surfaces.

#### GROUP 2. ELECTIVE SUBJECTS

GREEK (three units).—Elementary grammar, with special attention to forms and practice in prose composition. Reading: Four books of Xenophon's *Anabasis*; three books of Homer's *Iliad*. Translation of easy prose at sight.

GERMAN\* (two, three, or four units).

*Minimum* (two units).—The minimum requirement in German may be met by two years' work in the high school. For the first year: Careful drill in pronunciation is necessary. An elementary phonetic explanation and practice of the German sounds is especially recommended, based, for example, on some such presentation as that in Chapter IV of *The Teaching of Modern Languages*, by Leopold Bahlsen (Ginn & Co.). This year should further comprise thorough elementary work in inflection, word-order, and syntax. Easy daily exercises should accompany this material. The reading should consist of from 75 to 100 pages of graduated texts. Colloquial sentences, either from the texts or the grammar, should be memorized and practised. At least six German poems should be learned by heart during this year. "Suitable texts for the first year are: After one of the many readers especially prepared for beginners—Meissner's *Aus meiner Welt*; Blüthgen's *Das Peterle von Nürnberg*; Storm's *Immensee*, or any of Baumbach's short stories."

The second year's work should continue the frequent exercises in writing German, based preferably on the texts read in class. Regular oral work in German is especially recommended. The pupil's knowledge of grammar should be thoroughly fixed by repetition of essentials, and gradually extended throughout the year. The pupil should be able to state grammatical rules clearly and accurately. Six German poems should be memorized. The

---

\*These requirements follow the recommendations of the Modern Language Association of America (see College Entrance Examination Board, Document No. 82). Sentences taken directly from that Document are here placed in quotation marks.

reading for this year should comprise from 150 to 200 pages. "Suitable texts for the second year are: Gerstäcker's *Germelshausen*; Eichendorff's *Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts*; Wildenbruch's *Das edle Blut*; Jensen's *Die braune Erica*; Seidel's *Leberecht Hühnchen*; Fulda's *Unter vier Augen*; Benedic's *Lustspiele* (any one)."

*Intermediate* (three units).—During this year the work should comprise, in addition to the two-unit requirement, "the reading of about 400 pages of moderately difficult prose and poetry, with constant practice in giving, sometimes orally, sometimes in writing, paraphrases, abstracts, or reproductions from memory of selected portions of the matter read; also grammatical drill upon the less usual strong verbs, the use of articles, cases, auxiliaries of all kinds, tenses and modes (with especial reference to the infinitive and the subjunctive), and likewise upon word order and word formation." Six German poems should be memorized. The reading should include one play of Schiller, and *Hermann und Dorothea*, or *Minna von Barnhelm*.

*Maximum* (four units).—The work for this year should comprise, in addition to the three-unit requirement, "the reading of about 500 pages of good literature in prose and poetry, reference readings upon the lives and works of the great writers studied, the writing in German of numerous short themes upon assigned subjects." The pupil should be able to "answer in German questions relating to the lives and works of great writers studied, and to write in German a short and independent theme upon some assigned topic." Six German poems should be memorized during the year. "Suitable texts for the fourth year are: Goethe's, Schiller's, Lessing's works and lives."

NOTE—College credit for work done in high school will be given only on examination. Special examinations for this purpose will be held during the first week after the opening of College.

FRENCH\* (two, three, or four units).

*Minimum* (two units).—The minimum requirement in French may be met by two years' work in the high school. The first year's course should embrace: Careful drill in pronunciation; stress

\*These requirements follow in general the recommendations of the Modern Language Association of America (see College Entrance Examination Board, Document 82). Quotation marks indicate sentences taken directly from that Document.

upon the phonetic system of the Association Phonétique Internationale; dictation; the rudiments of grammar, including the more common irregular verbs, and the laws of elementary syntax; abundant easy exercises translated into French; drill in practical vocabulary and colloquial French expression; reading of 100 to 150 duodecimo pages of elementary texts. "Suitable texts for the first year are: A well-graded reader for beginners; Bruno, *Le Tour de la France*; Compayré, *Yvan Gall*; Laboulaye, *Contes Bleus*; Malot, *Sans Famille*."

During the second year the preparation already outlined should be continued, with practice in easy transcription into phonetic symbols. Grammatical drill should aim at a mastery of the forms and use of pronouns, pronominal adjectives, all but the rare forms of the irregular verbs, and the simple uses of the conditional and subjunctive. In class translation, emphasis should be laid upon accuracy of rendering into idiomatic English. There should be constant practice in giving abstracts in French, oral or written, of the reading done, and in understanding and answering simple questions in French. Not all the reading need be gone over in class. The reading for this year should comprise 250 to 400 pages of easy modern prose. At the end of this course "the pupil should be able to pronounce French accurately, to read at sight easy French prose, to put into French simple English sentences taken from the language of every-day life, or based upon a portion of the French text read," or to answer in French questions of this nature. "Suitable texts for the second year are: Daudet, *Le Petit Chose*; Erckmann-Chatrian, stories; Halévy, *L'Abbé Constantin*; Labiche et Martin, *Le Voyage de M. Perrichon*; Lavis, *Histoire de France*;" LaBrète, *Mon Oncle et Mon Curé*.

*Intermediate* (three units).—"The pupil should be able to read at sight ordinary French prose or simple poetry, to translate into French a connected passage of English based on the text read, and to answer questions involving a more thorough knowledge of syntax than is expected in the elementary course." The work done should comprise, in addition to that already specified for two units, "the reading of from 400 to 600 pages of French of ordinary difficulty, a portion to be in the dramatic form, constant practice in giving French paraphrases, abstracts or reproductions from mem-

ory of selected portions of the matter read; the study of a grammar of moderate completeness; writing from dictation. "Suitable texts for the third year are: Bazin, *Les Oberlé*; Dumas, novels; Mérimée, *Colomba*; Sandeau, *Mlle. de la Seiglière*; Tocqueville, *Voyage en Amérique*;" Labiche, *Moi*; Labiche et Martin, *La Poudre aux Yeux*; LaFontaine, *Fables*; Sand, *La Mare au Diable*; Daudet and Maupassant, *Contes*.

*Advanced* (four units).—After the preparation already described for three units, the work of the fourth year "should comprise the reading of from 600 to 1,000 pages of standard French, classical and modern, only difficult passages being explained in the class; the writing of numerous short themes in French; the study of syntax." The student "should be able to read at sight with the help of a vocabulary of special or technical expressions, difficult French not earlier than that of the Seventeenth Century; to write in French a short essay on some simple subject connected with the works read; to put into French a passage of easy English prose; and to carry on a simple conversation in French." Ability in the spoken language will be tested orally. "Suitable texts for the fourth year are: Hugo, *Quatrevingt-treize* or *Les Misérables*; Loti, *Pêcheur d'Islande*; Taine, *L'Ancien Régime*; Vigny, *Cinq Mars*; an anthology of verse;" Daudet, *Tartarin de Tarascon*; Molière, *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*, *L'Avare*; Balzac, *Eugénie Grandet*; Pailleron, *Le Monde où l'on s'ennuie*; Augier, *Le Gendre de M. Poirier*.

NOTE—College credit for work done in the high school will be given only on examination. Special examinations for this purpose will be held during the first week after the opening of College.

### SPANISH\* (two units).

The requirement in Spanish may be met by two years' work in the high school. "During the first year the work should comprise careful drill in pronunciation; the rudiments of grammar, including the conjugation of the regular and the more common irregular verbs, the inflection of nouns, adjectives and pronouns, and the elementary rules of syntax; exercises containing illustrations of the principles of grammar;" dictation; written exercises; practical oral drill in vocabulary of classroom and of every-day

---

\*Cf. note under French requirements.

life; "the careful reading and accurate rendering into good English of about 100 pages of easy prose and verse," in an elementary reader such as: Roessler and Remy, *First Spanish Reader*; Pittaro, *A Spanish Reader*; or Fuentes and François, *A Trip to Spanish America*.

During the second year the exercises of the first year should be continued with more difficult material, taking up the elements of grammar and syntax to master all but the rare irregular verb forms, including the simpler uses of the modes and tenses, with abundant practice in simple composition and conversation. About 200 pages of easy prose and verse should be read, chosen from the following: A reader containing stories of Spanish or South American life; Escribá, *Fortuna*; Carrión and Aza, *Zaragüeta*; Alarcón, *El Capitán Veneno*; selected stories of Alarcón or Trueba; Galdós, *Marianela*.

NOTE—College credit for work done in the high school will be given only on examination. Special examinations for this purpose will be held during the first week after the opening of College.

HISTORY (one, two or three units).

- (a) *United States History and Civil Government* (one unit).
- (b) *English History* (one unit).
- (c) *English and American History* (one unit).
- (d) *Mediæval and Modern History* (one unit).
- (e) *Greek and Roman History* (one unit).

The preparation required may be indicated by citing such text-books as Montgomery's *History of the United States*, Andrews' *History of England*, Adams' *Mediæval and Modern History*, West's *Ancient History*, Myers' *General History*.

CIVICS (one-half unit).—Text recommended: Forman's *Advanced Civics*.

HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE, OR HISTORY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, with selected readings (one unit). These readings should be additional to those offered under *Required Literature* (pp. 34-36).

PHYSICS (one unit).—The following text-books are recommended: Millikan and Gale's *First Course in Physics*; Carhart and Chute's *Principles of Physics*; Hoadley's *Essentials of Physics*.

The subject must occupy one year, with the equivalent of three recitations and three hours of laboratory work a week. The recitations must be accompanied by demonstrations illustrating the principal phenomena. A laboratory notebook with certificate signed by the instructor, stating that the notebook is a record of the individual laboratory work done by the student presenting it, must be presented at the time of matriculation.

**CHEMISTRY** (one unit).—The subject must have been pursued throughout one year of a high school course consisting of recitation and laboratory practice equivalent to five hours each week.

The candidate must present a notebook showing the completion of twenty-five well-selected experiments as a minimum; as given in most high school texts, this represents about forty experiments.

Unless the notebook is properly certified and signed on a form supplied by the college for this purpose, no credit will be allowed except by examination.

**BIOLOGY** (one unit).—A year's work in general biology, with text-book and laboratory work of at least five periods per week. At least two periods per week should be devoted to laboratory work, and the student must present the laboratory notebook for examination.

Text recommended: Hunter's Essentials of Biology.

**BOTANY** (one-half unit).—Half a year's work in the study of plants, with laboratory work as required in general biology.

Texts recommended: Stevens' Introduction to Botany; Coulter's Plants; Bergen and Davis's Principles of Botany.

**ZOÖLOGY** (one-half unit).—Half a year's work in the study of animals, with laboratory work as required in general biology.

Texts recommended: Kellogg's Elementary Zoölogy; Galloway's Elementary Zoölogy; Davenport's Elements of Zoölogy; Linville and Kelly's General Zoölogy.

**PHYSIOGRAPHY** (one-half unit).—This subject may entitle the candidate to *one unit* if it has been pursued for an entire year with laboratory work and a notebook is presented.

**SOLID GEOMETRY** (one-half unit).—The usual theorems and constructions of good text-books, including the relations of planes and lines in space; the properties and measurement of prisms, pyramids, cylinders, and cones; the sphere and the spherical triangle. The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems. Applications to the mensuration of surfaces and solids.

#### **ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE**

The certificates of High Schools, Seminaries, Institutes, Fitting Schools and Colleges that are accredited by Colleges of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, or by the similar associations of the New England and Middle States, will be received in lieu of entrance examinations for what they certify to have been done. These certificates should be on the forms provided by the College. When desired, examination questions will be sent to teachers preparing students for the College, who will return the papers to us.

#### **HOW TO APPLY FOR ADMISSION**

All applications for reservation of room should be promptly followed by statement of preparation made upon the blank forms of the College. These will be sent upon request free of charge.

Rooms in the College dormitories will be assigned to new students in the order of their engagements.

Students should report to the office promptly upon arrival.

## REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREES

---

The degrees offered are Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts.

### THE A. B. DEGREE

Every candidate for the A. B. degree must complete, before graduation, sixty hours of college work. The unit of time is the session hour; that is, one class appointment per week for one session counts as one hour.

The arrangement of courses leading to the degree consists of two years of prescribed and two years of elective work.

The following courses are required of all candidates for the A. B. degree:

English .....	Freshman year.....	3 hours
Latin .....	Freshman year.....	3 hours
Mathematics .....	Freshman year.....	4 hours
Greek	}	
or		
French		
or		
German		
†History .....	Freshman or Sophomore year,	3 hours
A Science.....	Freshman or Sophomore year,	3 hours
*Bible .....	Sophomore year.....	2 hours
Philosophy .....	Sophomore year.....	3 hours
A Science.....	Sophomore or Junior year..	3 hours
A second course in any	}	
required subject except the leading one		
	Sophomore or Junior year..	3 hours

---

30 hours

All candidates for the degree not offering Greek for entrance are required to take at least one college course in French or German. Those receiving no entrance credits in French or German must take one college course in each subject. A student may be excused from a college course in one of them provided she has an entrance credit of at least two units in that subject.

---

†History 1, page 60, or Political History, page 71.

\*Freshmen may also be admitted to this course, though it is recommended that it be postponed until the second year.

Those who offer three units of Greek for admission may take the required college course in that subject instead of a modern language.

One course each in two of the sciences, Biology, Chemistry, and Physics, must be taken by all applicants for the degree. A student credited with an entrance unit in the remaining one of these sciences will be excused from a college course in this subject. Those who do not receive any entrance credits in these subjects are required to take a full year's course in each of two of them, and a half year in the other one.

As far as possible, required courses should be completed before electives are taken.

Upon completing the work of the second year, each student will be expected to select a leading subject from the following: English, English Literature, Latin, Greek, German, French, Philosophy, History, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Biology, Sociology, or Political Science. She will be required to complete nine hours of elective courses in her leading subject. Other courses amounting to nine hours will be arranged after conference with her adviser, the head of the department in which she elects her principal work. The remaining twelve hours of electives may be selected by the student.

#### THE A. M. DEGREE

The A. M. degree will be granted to the A. B. graduates of this College, or of other colleges of equal rank, upon the completion of fifteen hours of work, in residence, selected from advanced courses and subject to the approval of the faculty. These courses must be chosen from two or three subjects. Instead of three hours of this work a thesis on work in the student's principal subject may be substituted if desired by the student and approved by the professor. The thesis must be approved by the heads of the departments in which the student has done her work and a typewritten copy presented to the College.

#### CERTIFICATES OF PROFICIENCY

A student completing satisfactorily the course in Music or Art will, upon application, receive a Certificate of Proficiency.

## COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

---

### ASTRONOMY

PROFESSOR KILBY

**Astronomy 1** *Descriptive Astronomy.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

This course deals largely with the descriptive phase of the subject, and is intended to give general information concerning celestial phenomena. Methods of determining time, positions of stars, motions of planets, etc., are fully discussed, and use is made of star charts, lantern slides, celestial globe, and the observatory. The text-book is supplemented by lectures on Astro-Physics, Spectroscopy, Cosmogony, and other allied topics. When the weather permits, the class meets on Thursday night for observatory work, and in this event does not meet on the following Friday. Mathematics 1 and some knowledge of Physics are prerequisite. No credit is given for a half year's work.

TEXT—Manual of Astronomy, Young; The Constellations, Kilby.

### BIBLE

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CORWIN

**Bible 1** *New Testament History and Literature.* 2 hrs.

Monday and Wednesday, 9:50 and 11:30.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9:00 and 10:40.

It is the purpose of this course to study the history and the essential character of early Christianity as it is represented by the different New Testament writers. Especial attention is given to the growth of religious ideals, doctrines, and institutions in the life of the Church. Questions of introduction to the books of the New Testament and studies in the history of New Testament times are included, as they bear upon the development of thought. An outline study of the rise of the New Testament in the Church is given.

Required for the degree, except where permission is given that Bible 2 or 3 be taken instead.

**Bible 2** *Old Testament History and Literature.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

The aim of this course is to study religion and ethics as they developed in the life of the Hebrews, and as they gave rise to Old Testament literature. With this in view, a study is made of the different periods of Hebrew history. The writings of the Old Testa-

ment are studied in their origin, and in their literary form and character, in order to gain an understanding of the spirit and message of the great teachers and leaders, and to recognize the permanent value of their writings.

Open to Sophomores, Juniors, and Seniors.

**Bible 3** *Studies in the Life and Teachings of Jesus.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

This course is planned with a twofold purpose: First, a study of the life of Christ from the first three Gospels in the light of the conditions of the time. Emphasis is placed upon Jesus' conception of his Messianic calling, his inner experiences, and the meaning of his life for his disciples. Second, the life and teachings of Jesus as they have been appropriated and interpreted by the Church, and especially in their bearing upon religious and ethical problems of to-day.

Open to Juniors and Seniors.

**Bible 4a** *Principles of Religious Education.* 2 hrs. 1st term.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

This course offers studies of the chief facts of religious life in their relation to the development of Christian thought and in the light of the present-day tendencies of Christianity. Application is made of the fundamental principles of education to the religious development of the individual.

Open to Juniors and Seniors who have completed Course 1, 2, or 3, and Philosophy 1.

**Bible 4b** *Problems of Religious Education.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

This course offers studies in the problems of the present day, such as: the Church school, its history, organization, curriculum, and methods of teaching; the selection and use of Biblical material for different ages; the educational relations between State and Church; various types of religious education and their values.

Open to Juniors and Seniors on the same conditions as 4a.

NOTE—Courses 4 and 5 will not be given in the same year.

**Bible 5** *History of Religion.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

The more important ideas and institutions of the religion of primitive peoples are considered, and the principal historic religions are studied with special reference to their origin and development. The course includes also a comparative survey of the religious beliefs, ideals, and practices of the different religions.

Open to Juniors and Seniors who have completed Course 1, 2, or 3.

## BIOLOGY

PROFESSOR HAMAKER  
MISS WALTERS

MISS WESTALL  
MISS RAWLES

**Biology 1**    *General Biology.*    3 hrs.

For schedule see page 83.

This introductory course is designed to acquaint the student with the more important principles of organization and of the life relations of organisms.

About a third of a year's work is devoted to each of the following divisions of the subject:

- (a) The structure and functions of typical plants.
- (b) The structure and functions of typical animals.
- (c) A discussion of general biological problems, such as the structure and activities of protoplasm and the cell, development and differentiation, genetic relations and adaptations.

The class meets four times a week. During the first term there are one lecture, one recitation, and two laboratory exercises. During the second term a second recitation is held in place of one of the laboratory exercises.

**Biology 2**    *Botany.*    3 hrs.

Monday, 2:50.

Tuesday and Thursday, 2:00 to 4:25.

The structure, physiology, and genetic relations of plants. Most of the time is devoted to the study of types of the most important orders of Cryptogams and an extended consideration of the relations of the Archegoniates, Gymnosperms, and Angiosperms.

**Biology 3**    *Zoölogy.*    3 hrs.

Monday, 2:00.

Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

Comparative morphology and biology of animals as represented by a series of types of the most important classes of invertebrates and vertebrates.

**Biology 4**    *Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrates.*    3 hrs.

Monday, 3:40.

Tuesday and Thursday, 2:00 to 4:25.

This course will consist chiefly of the dissection of typical examples of fishes, amphibians, reptiles, and mammals.

**[Biology 5 *Histology.***

3 hrs. 1st term.

Schedule to be arranged.

This course will consist wholly of laboratory work involving the practice of the most important methods employed in histological technique, and the study of the cell and the tissues. Not offered 1920-21.]

**[Biology 6 *Embryology.***

3 hrs. 2d term.

Schedule to be arranged.

During the second term there will be occasional lectures, but the work will be chiefly in the laboratory, and will consist of the application of histological methods to the study of the development of the vertebrate embryo (frog and chick). Not offered 1920-21.]

**Biology 7 *Economic Microörganisms.***

2 or 3 hrs. 1st term.

Schedule to be arranged.

This course deals broadly with the phenomena of organic ferments, and more specifically with the pathogenic microörganisms.

**Biology 8 *Human Physiology.***

2 or 3 hrs. 2d term.

Schedule to be arranged.

Open to students who have had Biology 1. The class meets twice a week for lecture and recitation and once for laboratory exercise. The course may be taken with or without the laboratory work, and is valued at two or three hours, respectively.

## CHEMISTRY

PROFESSOR MARTIN

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR THORNTON

MISS SMITH

**Chemistry 1 *Inorganic Chemistry, A.***

3 hrs.

For schedule see page 83.

The subject is developed from the standpoint of the Periodic Law. Especial attention is given to the demonstration of fundamental principles and the solving of stoichiometric problems. One lecture, one recitation, and three hours of laboratory practice.

**Chemistry 2 *Qualitative Analysis.***

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

This course presents an advanced discussion of chemical theory from the vantage points of *solution*, *equilibrium*, and *mass action*. Nine hours weekly during the year. Course 1 is prerequisite.

**Chemistry 3** *Quantitative Analysis.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

In this course, gravimetric, volumetric, colorimetric, and electrolytic methods are applied in the analysis of pure compounds, mixtures, alloys, ores, and foodstuffs. Nine laboratory hours weekly during the year.

**Chemistry 4** *Organic Chemistry.* 3 hrs.

Monday, 9:00 to 11:30; Tuesday and Thursday, 9:00.

This course embraces both theory and laboratory practice. About forty qualitative experiments are made, and a set of twenty pure organic compounds are prepared for the college museum. One lecture, one recitation, and three hours of laboratory practice weekly throughout the year.

## EDUCATION

PROFESSOR CROOKS

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR FRIEDLINE

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR CLARK

MISS SCOTT

**Education 1** *History of Education.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

The aim of this course is to trace through ancient, mediæval, and modern times the history and development of present educational ideals. Supplementary reading of original sources.

TEXT—Monroe's Text-Book in the History of Education.

**Education 2** *Method and Practice.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

In this course a study will be made of the principles of education as applied to the actual procedure of the school-room. Students will be given practice in the preparation and teaching of lessons.

TEXTS—McMurry's Method of the Recitation; McMurry's How to Study; Henderson's Principles of Education.

**Education 3** *Educational Psychology.* 3 hrs.

Monday and Wednesday, 11:30.

Laboratory, 2:00 to 4:25.

A systematic course treating of mental development and the psychological basis of educational theory. The laboratory course will illustrate various factors which affect learning, such as distribution of practice, interference of function, cross education, transfer of training, memory, fatigue, etc. The last part of the second term will be devoted to a critical survey of the various methods employed for testing men-

tality, such as the Binet-Simon and the Yerkes-Bridges Point-scale tests and certain others offered in Whipple's Manual. The value of such tests in ordinary education, and the extent to which they may be safely employed by teachers will be matters for general discussion. The method of instruction will include lectures, discussion of prescribed readings, laboratory demonstrations, and practice work.

TEXT—Thorndike's Educational Psychology (Briefer Course).

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Colvin's The Learning Process; Dewey's How We Think; Whipple's Manual of Physical and Mental Tests; etc.

#### Education 4 *Principles of Education.*

2 hrs. 2d term.

Monday and Wednesday, 12:20.

This course deals with the fundamental principles that underlie education, and attempts to define an educational standard. Method as related to such standard is discussed. The purpose is to view the educational process broadly.

TEXTS—Horne's Philosophy of Education; Henderson's Principles of Education; Dewey's Democracy and Education.

#### Education 5 *School Management.*

1 hr.

Tuesday, 9:50.

An introduction to the organization, administration, and methods of supervision and management of public schools. Typical topics to be discussed are: the teaching staff, the school plant and its equipment, class room problems, daily program, examinations, marking, promotion, and grading.

TEXT—Bagley's Class Room Management.

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Cubberley's School Administration; Morehouse's The Discipline of the School; O'Shea's Everyday Problems in Teaching.

#### Education 6 *Secondary Education.*

2 hrs. 2d term.

Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

A general survey of the development and present status of secondary education in America. Problems connected with the curriculum, methods, pupils, hygiene, and school activities will be investigated and discussed. Of particular interest will be the progress of rural education, and the relation of the high school to the community.

TEXT—J. F. Brown's The American High School.

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Johnston's The Modern High School; Parker's Methods of Teaching in High Schools; Thorndike's Principles of Teaching; Carney's The Country School.

**Education 7** *Advanced Courses.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

(a) *History of Education.*

An intensive study of some selected educational masterpieces, with an attempt to interpret these in their general relationship to philosophic movements, will cover this part of the course. Two hours a week throughout the year.

Books—Rousseau's *Emile*; Herbart's *Science of Education*; Spencer's *Education*; Pestalozzi; Fröbel.

(b) *Comparative Educational Systems.*

A study will be made of British, French, German, and American educational systems. One hour a week throughout the year.

**French 7** *Method of Teaching French.*

1 hr.

This course is offered by the Department of French. See French 7.

**German 7** *Method of Teaching German.*

2 hrs.

This course is offered by the Department of German. See German 7.

**Latin 7** *Method of Teaching Latin.*

1 hr. 2d term.

This course is offered by the Department of Latin. See Latin 7.

**Mathematics 8** *History and Teaching of Mathematics.*

1 hr.

This course is offered by the Department of Mathematics. See Mathematics 8.

## ENGLISH

PROFESSOR KERN

MISS DAVIDSON

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR POWELL

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR CORNELIUS

MISS DILLARD

**English 1** *Advanced Rhetoric and Composition.*

3 hrs.

For schedule of sections see page 86.

Forms of discourse; practice in theme writing, with careful attention to the paragraph; elements of planning. This work is accompanied by a large amount of analysis to illustrate the principles. Subjects for longer composition are assigned at stated intervals. Special attention is given Description and Narration.

For admission to this course, the applicant is examined upon the subjects included in the requirements for admission (see pp. 34-36). Stress is laid upon careful preparation in style—Diction, Figures of Speech, and the Sentence—reënforced by a large amount of analysis

and composition. In addition, knowledge of the elementary laws of the Paragraph and of Forms of Discourse is required. In lieu of an examination, a certificate showing that these subjects have been satisfactorily completed will be accepted from an accredited school.

[English 2 (a) *Description*. 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A further study of the principles, with special reference to its use in other forms of discourse. Prerequisite: Course 1.

(b) *Exposition*. 3 hrs. 2d term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

Study and practice in expressing and ordering thought. Prerequisite: Course 1. Not offered 1920-21.]

English 16 (a) *Interpretation and Planning*. 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A course to give practice in expressing and ordering thought. Prerequisite: Course 1.

(b) *The Short Story*. 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

An investigation of its principles and characteristics as a foundation for critical reading and for writing stories. Prerequisite: Course 1.

[English 11 *Anglo-Saxon*. 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

Grammar and translations, with a brief history of the literature. Prerequisite: Course 1. Not offered 1920-21.]

English 12 *Middle English*. 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

An introduction to the language and literature.

English 13 *Theory of English Grammar*. 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

Historical Grammar; investigation of forms and idioms. This course is especially helpful to those expecting to teach in preparatory schools. Open to those who have completed Course 1.

**English 3** *American Literature, 1800-1870.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

The literature of this time will be considered in its relation to national life, and as affected by political, economic, and social influences. Works of representative authors will be read in order to observe growth and tendencies. Open to third- and fourth-year students.

**[English 4** *Romanticism in English Literature of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

A study of its characteristics, illustrated by readings from representative authors. Prerequisite: Course 1. Not offered 1920-21.]

**English 5** (a) *Tennyson* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

Prerequisite: Course 1.

(b) *Browning.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

Prerequisite. Course 1.

**English 6** *History of English Literature.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

A general survey, with representative selections.

**English 7** *Poetics.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

A course in theories of poetry in general and in the principles of versification.

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

PROFESSOR BLACKWELL

All courses in English Literature are elective, and, with certain restrictions, are open to all students except Freshmen.

Students proposing to elect a single full course should take Course 2; those proposing to elect two courses should take Course 2, to be followed by Courses 3, 4, or 5.

**English Literature 2** *Shakespeare.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

Six or eight plays are read. A critical study is made of structure, plot, and delineation of character. This course aims, by means of

reading and class-room interpretation, to give the student a more intimate knowledge of Shakespeare's dramas and a deeper appreciation of certain aspects of his art.

**[English Literature 3 *Chaucer.* 3 hrs.**

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

This course alternates with English Literature 5. A detailed study is made of selected works, with reference to the sources of his poems and his use of his material. It considers Chaucer's rank as an artist and his significance as a representative of the spiritual and social forces of the fourteenth century. The aim of this course is primarily literary, and seeks to develop the student's insight and appreciation by intensive study of a definite number of poems. Not offered 1920-21.]

**English Literature 4 *The English Novel in the Nineteenth Century.* 3 hrs.**

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

A study of the development of English prose fiction with a view to its historical continuity and its growth as a literary form.

**English Literature 5 *English Poetry of the Nineteenth Century.* 3 hrs.**

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

This course considers the work of the greater Georgian and Victorian poets in their relation to one another and to contemporary movements. Extended study is given to Wordsworth and Coleridge; to Shelley and Keats; to Scott and Byron, to Arnold, Tennyson, and Browning. Briefer readings will be assigned in the work of the less important poets of this period.

## FRENCH

PROFESSOR ZDANOWICZ

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CHANDLER

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR HARMANSON

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR JASTREMSKI

MISS BUCK

**French 1 *Elementary French.* 3 hrs.**

For schedule see page 84.

Grammar; reading; conversation; composition.

TEXTS—Fraser and Squair's Shorter French Course; Reader; Le Voyage de M. Perrichon (Labiche et Martin); Mon Oncle et Mon Curé (LaBrète); Contes (Daudet); or texts of similar grade.

The first semester will be known as French Ia; the second as French Ib. Students entering with one unit credit from high school should take French Ib. A section of Ia will begin at mid-year.

**French 2** *Second Year French.*

3 hrs.

For schedule see page 84.

Review of grammar; reading; conversation and composition.

TEXTS OF THE FOLLOWING GRADE—Maupassant, *Huit Contes Choisis*; *La Poudre aux Yeux* (Labiche et Martin); *Tartarin de Tarascon* (Daudet); *Les Misérables* (Hugo); *Les Oberlé* (Bazin); *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* (Molière); Elementary Prose Composition (François).

First half of course is French IIa; second half, French IIb.

There will be one section of French IIb at the beginning of the school year. Students entering with three units credit from high school will regularly enter this course. Those with two units will enter French IIa. A section of French IIa, starting at mid-year, will continue the work of French Ib.

**French 3** *General Survey of French Literature from the Classic Period.*

3 hrs.

Section A—Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 9:00.

Section B—Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 9:50.

Section C—Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 10:40.

Class and assigned readings in the authors named, with reports in French; references to *Littérature Française* (Abry, Audie, Crouzet). Texts chosen from Molière, Corneille and Racine; selections from Schinz, Seventeenth Century French Readings; Lesage; Beaumarchais; Chateaubriand; Balzac; Dumas; Augier; Hugo, or other 19th century writers.

Open to students who have completed French II, or equivalent. The course will be conducted largely in French. Students desiring additional training in practical conversation and composition are advised to take courses 8 and 9, listed below.

**French 4** *French Drama.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

General study of the development of the French Drama, with class and assigned reading of representative works of the most important dramatists of the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries, parallel reading in French criticism. Lectures and reports in French.

Open to those who have completed French 3 or equivalent.

**French 5** *French Novel.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

Careful reading and discussion in class of selected works of the most important representative novelists of 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries; other novels assigned for reading in whole or in part; parallel

reading in Morillot's *Le Roman en France*, and in other historical, biographical or critical works. Lectures and reports in French.

Open to those who have completed French 3 or equivalent. This course will alternate with Course 6, below.

**French 6** *French Lyric Poetry.* (Omitted 1920-1921.) 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

A study of the development of Lyric Poetry in France, using as class text, for intensive study, Canfield's *French Lyrics*. Particular attention will be paid to accuracy of translation, interpretation in French of poems read, versification, discussion of general qualities of style and thought of the authors whose poems are read. More extended reading will be done in the works of such poets as: Villon, Ronsard, Chénier, Lamartine, de Vigny, Hugo, Gautier, de Musset, and later writers. There will be some consideration of other forms of poetry and works of Boileau, Racine, and LaFontaine will be read. Assigned reading in works of literary history and criticism will be required.

**French 7** *Teachers' Course.*

1 hr.

Monday, 11:30.

A review of phonetics with practice in use of phonetic transcription; review of principal facts of French grammar and syntax, with special reference to best methods of classroom explanation; discussions of methods of modern language instruction, various devices and their value; class visiting and reports; examination of texts. Reference works; in class, Wilkins and Nitze's *Handbook of French Phonetics*; Fraser and Squair's *French Grammar*; assigned reading in other works on phonetics, in the Report of the Committee of Twelve, and to various articles in the *Modern Language Journal*.

**French 8** *French Conversation.* Twice a wk. for 1 hr. credit.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

A practice course in spoken French, based on expressions and topics taken from Pattou's *Causeries en France*, and Talbot's *Le Français et sa Patrie*. The emphasis is upon the actual use of the language in class, and only a little preparation is required.

Open to those who have had French I, or equivalent, and are taking some other French course at the same time.

**French 9** *Grammar and Composition.*

1 hr.

A course in French composition and syntax.

Open to those who have had French II, or equivalent. Required of all who lead in French.

## GEOLOGY

PROFESSOR MARTIN

**Geology 1** *General Geology.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

**Geology 2** *Mineralogy.* 1 hr.

Saturday, 2:00 to 4:25.

This course presents an elementary study of crystallography and the systematic analysis of minerals by means of their physical and chemical properties. One period (three laboratory hours) weekly throughout the year.

Course 1 is given in academic years that begin with an even number, and Course 2 is offered in academic years that begin with an odd number.

## GERMAN

PROFESSOR CAMPBELL

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR HARMANSON

**German 1** (a) *Elementary German.* 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 84.

This is a course for beginners. Oral work in German is begun as early as possible.

TEXTS—Whitney and Stroebe's Brief Course in German; Zinnecker's Deutsch für Anfänger; Storm's Immensee (and prose of like nature); selected lyrics.

(b) *Elementary German.* 2 hrs.

Hours to be arranged.

This course is for those who have had one year of German in the high school. Oral work in German is begun at once.

TEXTS—Thomas's Grammar; short prose narratives; lyric poems.

**German 2** *Advanced German.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

This is a course in advanced grammar and composition. It is conducted in German. Prerequisite: German 1a, German 1b, or an amount in the high school equivalent to the two-unit requirement. (See Definition of Entrance Requirements.)

TEXTS—Thomas's Grammar; Frau Sorge; Maria Stuart; Hermann und Dorothea; selected lyrics.

**German 3** *History of German Literature.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

This course is intended to give a rapid survey of German Literature up to the classics, with especial emphasis on the latter. Prerequisite: German 2, or its equivalent.

TEXTS—Geschichte der deutschen Literatur (Stroebe and Whitney); Francke's History of German Literature; Meisterwerke des Mittelalters (Wenckebach); Laokoon (Howard); Emilia Galotti; Wallenstein, complete; selected poems (Schiller and Goethe).

**[German 4** *Romantic Movement and Nineteenth Century.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

The origin and characteristics of the older Romantic School will be treated in lectures, and the somewhat extensive reading of the class is accompanied by frequent theme work. Prerequisite: German 3, or an equivalent course.

TEXTS—Tieck's earlier stories; Hölderlin's Hyperion, and selected lyrics; Novalis's poems, selections from the Fragmente, and the greater part of Heinrich von Ofterdingen; poems of Chamisso and Eichendorff; Kleist's Erdbeben in Chili, Verlobung auf St. Domingo, Robert Guiscard, Der Prinz von Homburg; Hoffmann's Der goldene Topf; Grillparzer's Sappho; Heine's Prose (Faust). As references: Porterfield, Bartel's Handbuch, R. M. Meyer. Not offered 1920-21.]

**[German 5** *Nineteenth Century (Concluded).*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

The reading in this course will be accompanied by frequent theme work. Especial emphasis will be laid on Hebbel's dramatic theory and on the basis of the modern dramatic movement in Europe. Prerequisite: German 4, or a similar course.

TEXTS—Grillparzer's Libussa; Hebbel's Herodes und Mariamne, Agnes Bernauer; Mörike's lyric poems, Der sichere Mann, Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag; Keller's Die Leute von Seldwyla; dramas of Hauptmann, Sudermann, and Schnitzler. Not offered 1920-21.]

**[German 6** *A Study of Goethe.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

The first half of this course will be taken up with a study of biographical material in German; the second half with a study of the first part of Faust. Prerequisite: German 3, or a similar course.

TEXTS—Briefe, Dichtung und Wahrheit (selections); lyric poems; Egmont; Das Volksbuch vom Doctor Faust; Der Urfaust; Faust, Part I (Thomas). Not offered 1920-21.]

2 hrs.

This course is open only to those who intend to teach German. It will be a study of German idiom, word-composition, and the methods of teaching German in secondary schools. Prerequisite: German 3, or its equivalent. Not offered 1920-21.]

2 hrs.

This is a lecture course outlining the chief tendencies in modern European Drama. Students may select their own parallel reading, in consultation with the instructor. No German is prerequisite for this course.

## ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR WHITESIDE

3 hrs.

This course is planned for students who have entered without Greek, but wish to include it in their course of study.

1 hr.

For students who have had two years of Greek in the high school.

TEXTS—Homer's Iliad (Sterrett); Goodwin's Grammar; Gleason's Greek Prose Composition; Westcott and Hort's New Testament.

3 hrs.

Open to students who have completed Greek 1 or who entered with three units of Greek.

TEXTS—Odyssey, Books VII-XII (Merry); Herodotus, Book III (Macaulay); Plato's Apology and Crito (Kitchel).

3 hrs.

TEXTS—Alcestis of Euripides (Hadley); Antigone of Sophocles (D'Ooge); The Clouds of Aristophanes (Humphreys); The Plays of Sophocles (Jebb).

- [Greek 4 (a) *Studies in Athenian Public Life.* 3 hrs.  
(b) *Oratory.*

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Thucydides (Oxford text); Demosthenes on the Crown (Goodwin). Not offered 1920-21.]

- Greek 5 (a) *Philosophy.* 3 hrs.  
(b) *Melic Poetry.*

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Plato (Teubner edition); Greek Melic Poets (Smythe).

- Greek 6 (a) *Structural Study of the Greek Language.* 2 hrs.  
An introduction to the study of the history of the language.  
(b) *History of Greek Literature.*

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

## HISTORY

PROFESSOR ARNOLD

- History 1 *Mediæval and Modern History.* 3 hrs.  
Section A—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.  
Section B—Tuesday, 9:50; Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

- (a) First term. *Europe in the Middle Ages.*

In this course a rapid review of the Carolingian period is first made, and then is begun the study of the rise of the Papacy, the development of the Mediæval Church, the founding of the Holy Roman Empire, the nature of the Feudal System, the influence of the Crusades, and the forces of the Renaissance. Lectures, recitations, library work, oral and written class reports.

- (b) Second term. *Europe in Modern Times.*

This course covers the Reformation and Thirty Years' War, the struggle in England for constitutional government, the rise of Russia and Prussia, and the revolutionary movements in France.

History 1 is required for the degree as an alternative with the course in Ancient Political History given by the Political Science department.

- History 2 *English History from 1066 to 1815.* 3 hrs.  
Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

During the fall term special attention is paid to the Norman Conquest, post-Norman Feudalism, the Wars of the Roses, the Tudors, and

the Reformation. In the spring term the subjects chiefly studied are Parliament and the Stuarts, British Colonial Development, and England's Attitude during the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Eras. Lectures, recitations, oral and written reports.

**History 3** *American History Since 1840.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

Slavery, Secession, the War between the States, Reconstruction, and the progress and problems of the Rehabilitated Union are subjects studied.

**History 4** *European History from the Congress of Vienna 1815 to the Present Time.* 2 hrs.

Monday and Friday, 10:40.

Subjects emphasized are the reaction against legitimism and against Metternich's policy of absolutism; the growth of liberalism and constitutional government; the rise of nationalism; the changing international relations; and the colonial schemes of the leading nations of Europe.

**History 5.** *England Since 1776.* 1 hr.

Wednesday, 10:40.

Tory rule, the loss of the American Colonies, parliamentary reform, the Eastern Question, imperialism, and the advance of democracy are topics studied.

## ITALIAN

PROFESSOR ZDANOWICZ

Italian 1 and 2 will regularly be offered in alternate years.

**Italian 1** *Elementary Italian.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Grandgent, Italian Grammar; Marinoni, Italian Reader; Amicis, Cuore; Goldoni, Il vero Amico and La Locandiera.

This course presupposes a good knowledge of Latin; it is also desirable that students do some work in French before entering Italian.

**[Italian 2** *Advanced Italian.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

Grammar and Reading; Italian Literature.

TEXTS—Dante, Vita Nuova, Inferno, Purgatorio; modern works chosen from Manzoni, Verga, De Amicis, Serano; Grandgent, Italian Composition; Garnett, History of Italian Literature. Omitted 1920-21.]

## LATIN

PROFESSOR LIPSCOMB

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR WHITESIDE

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR SWAN

MISS SEAY

## Latin 1

3 hrs.

For schedule see page 84.

(a) *Historical Prose.*

Livy's Hannibalic War.

(b) *Lyric Poetry.*

Horace's Odes.

(c) *Grammar and Composition.*

Required for the A. B. degree.

TEXTS—Livy (Westcott); Horace (Shorey); Grammar (Gildersleeve); Latin Prose Composition (Gildersleeve).

## Latin 2

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

(a) *Biography.*

Tacitus's Agricola.

(b) *Satirical and Epistolary Literature.*

Juvenal's Satires and Pliny's Letters.

(c) *Roman Epigram.*

Selections from Martial.

(d) *History of Latin Literature.*(e) *Latin Prose Composition.*

Open to students who have completed Course 1.

TEXTS—Tacitus (Stuart); Juvenal (Wright); Pliny (Platner); Martial (Westcott); Latin Literature (Mackail); Latin Selections (Smith).

## Latin 6

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) *Epistolary Literature.*

Cicero's Letters.

(b) *Historical Prose.*

Tacitus's Annals and Germania.

(c) *Latin Prose Composition.*

Open to students who have completed Course 1.

TEXTS—Cicero (Abbott); Tacitus (Allen).

**[Latin 3]**

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

(a) *Philosophical Essay.*Cicero's *De Senectute* and *De Amicitia*.(b) *Satire and the Poetic Epistle.*Horace's *Satires* and *Epistles*; Roman life and literature in the Augustan Age.(c) *History of Latin Literature.*(d) *Latin Prose Composition.*

Open to students who have completed Course 1.

TEXTS—Cicero (Bowen); Horace (Morris); Latin Literature (Mackail); Latin Selections (Smith). Not offered 1920-21.]

**Latin 4**

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

(a) *Lyric and Elegiac Poetry.*

Selections from Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, and Ovid.

(b) *Epic, Didactic, and Pastoral Poetry.*Selections from Virgil's *Æneid* (VII-XII), *Georgics*, and *Eclogues*.

Open to students who have completed Course 2, Course 3, or Course 6.

TEXTS—Catullus (Merrill); Tibullus and Propertius (Ramsay); Ovid (Ehwald); Virgil (Papillon and Haigh).

**[Latin 5]**

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

(a) *Roman Comedy.*Five plays to be selected from the following: *Captivi*, *Trinummus*, *Rudens*, *Menæchmi*, and *Mostellaria* of Plautus; *Andria*, *Phormio*, *Adelphoe*, and *Heautontimorumenos* of Terence.(b) *Roman Tragedy.*Seneca's *Medea* and *Troades*.(c) *Roman Philosophy.*Lucretius's *De Rerum Natura*. Cicero's *Somnium Scipionis*. Selected Essays and Epistles of Seneca.

Open to students who have completed Course 2, Course 3, or Course 6.

TEXTS—Plautus: *Captivi* and *Trinummus* (Morris), *Rudens* (Sonnenschein), *Menæchmi* (Fowler), *Mostellaria* (Fay); Terence; *Andria* (Freeman and Sloman), *Phormio* (Sloman), *Adelphoe* and *Heautontimorumenos* (Ashmore); Cicero (Hart); Lucretius (Merrill); Seneca (Kingery, Hasse). Not offered 1920-21.]

**Latin 7 Teachers' Course.**

1 hr. 2d term.

Thursday, 9:50.

This course will be devoted to discussions of the principles of Latin syntax and to a study of the methods of teaching Latin in the secondary schools. Open to Seniors.

**MATHEMATICS**

PROFESSOR PATTILLO

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR LAREW

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR RUSSELL

MISS BOWEN

**Mathematics 1**

4 hrs.

For schedule of sections see pages 84-5.

(a) *Advanced Algebra.*

Beginning with a fuller treatment of ratio, proportion, variation, the three progressions, surds and imaginaries than is usually given in preparatory schools, this class will take up in order the theory of quadratic equations, permutations and combinations, binomial theorem, logarithms, series, undetermined coefficients, probability, determinants, and the theory of equations.

(b) *Solid Geometry.*

Lines and planes in space, dihedral and polyhedral angles, projections, polyhedra, including prisms, pyramids, and the regular solids, cylinders, cones, spheres, spherical triangles, and the measurement of surfaces and solids.

(c) *Plane Trigonometry.*

While a careful study will be made of the properties of right and oblique triangles and their solution, much of the time will be devoted to trigonometric analysis.

TEXT-BOOKS—Fine's College Algebra; Slaughter and Lennes's Solid Geometry; Conant's Plane Trigonometry.

**Mathematics 2**

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

(a) *Analytic Geometry.*

The conception of a locus having been established, the straight line, the circle, the parabola, the ellipse, the hyperbola, the polar equation of the conic, and the general equation of the second degree are successively taken up; this is followed by an elementary introduction to Solid Geometry.

(b) *Differential and Integral Calculus.*

A study of the elementary principles and applications of the Calculus.

TEXT-BOOKS—Tanner and Allen's Analytic Geometry; Granville's Differential and Integral Calculus.

**Mathematics 3**

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

(a) *Integral Calculus.*

This is a continuation of the work given in Course 2, the subject here being treated much more fully.

(b) *Theory of Equations.*

An advanced course in the general Theory of Equations, in which a knowledge of the Calculus will be presupposed.

TEXT-BOOKS—Granville's Differential and Integral Calculus; Burnside and Panton's Theory of Equations, Vol. I.

**Mathematics 4**

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) *Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.*

The plane, the straight line, the quadric surfaces, general theory of surfaces.

(b) *Differential Equations.*

An elementary course devoted mainly to the solution of the simpler ordinary and partial differential equations, with a few geometric and physical applications.

TEXT-BOOKS—C. Smith's Solid Geometry; Murray's Differential Equations.

**Mathematics 5**

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) *Analytic Geometry.*

An advanced course, with an introduction to modern Analytic Geometry.

(b) *Advanced Calculus.*

The usual topics of an advanced course will be treated, while many examples taken from problems in Geometry and Physics will be considered.

TEXT AND REFERENCE BOOKS—Salmon's Conic Sections; Goursat's Cours d'Analyse; Williamson's Differential Calculus; Williamson's Integral Calculus; Wilson's Advanced Calculus.

**Mathematics 6** *Projective Geometry.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

An elementary presentation of the spirit and methods of modern Synthetic Geometry. The course will be given through lectures, assigned readings, and the solution of exercises.

TEXT-BOOK—Dowling's Projective Geometry.

**Mathematics 7** *Applications of the Calculus to Problems of Mechanics.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

A course designed to extend the knowledge of the power of the calculus and to develop a facility in applying it to the problems of mechanics. A first course in the calculus and an elementary course in general physics are prerequisites.

TEXT-BOOK—Smith and Longley's Theoretical Mechanics.

**Mathematics 8** *History and Teaching of Mathematics.* 1 hr.

A course designed to give a general view of the historical development of mathematics and the methods of teaching the subject.

## PHILOSOPHY

PROFESSOR CROOKS

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR FRIEDLINE

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR CLARK

MISS SCOTT

MISS DAWSON

**Philosophy 1** 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 85.

This course is required for the degree.

(a) *Psychology.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

This is a course in the general principles of Psychology, some attention being given to the application of the psychological method to special fields of interest.

TEXTS—Hunter's General Psychology and parallel readings.

(b) *Laboratory Practice.* 5 hrs. 2d term.

This is a beginning course in the method and practice of psychological experimentation. The experiments done are for the most part in the field of qualitative analysis.

TEXT—Titchener's Experimental Psychology (Qualitative Analysis).

or (c) *Introduction to Philosophy.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

The method of giving this course will be by a brief historical survey of the development of Philosophy, followed by a more detailed consideration of the major problems considered by Philosophy.

**Philosophy 2a** *Genetic Psychology.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

An objective treatment of the facts of structure and behavior in the race and in the individual, with special stress on the mental development of the child. The laws of heredity, the origin and development of instincts, the conditions governing habit formation, and kindred topics will be made the subject of discussion.

TEXTS—Kirkpatrick's *Genetic Psychology*, and *Fundamentals of Child Study*.

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Colvin and Bagley's *Human Behavior*; Watson's *Behavior*; Kirkpatrick's *Individual in the Making*.

**Philosophy 2b** *Ethics.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

This will consist of a careful consideration of the nature of desire, motive, etc., with their significance in the interpretation of human freedom, a brief study of types of theory concerning the moral standard and its application to the system of virtues, moral institutes, and moral progress. Emphasis will be put on the social applications of moral principles. Text-book work will be expected, and free discussion will be encouraged.

TEXTS—Drake's *Problems of Conduct*; Rand's *Classical Moralists*.

REFERENCES—Dewey & Tufts; Seth; Baldwin's *Social and Ethical Interpretations*.

**Philosophy 3** *History of Philosophy.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

**(a)** *Ancient and Mediæval Philosophy.* 1st term.

This will include a general account of the development of the philosophic thought from its origin in Greece upwards. Emphasis is put upon the organic connection of systems.

**(b)** *Modern Philosophy.* 2d term.

Especial emphasis is put upon the English movement in Philosophy as the basis for comprehending the Kantian and Post-Kantian movements.

Lectures, text-book work, prescribed readings and essays will constitute the method of instruction. Students will be required to read in part the following: Plato's *Republic*, *The Symposium*, *The Apology*, and *The Phædo*. *Nicomachean Ethics* of Aristotle, *Descartes's Method*

and Meditations, Spinoza's Ethics, Leibniz's New Essays, Locke's Essay on Human Understanding, Berkeley's Principles, Hume's Treatise.

TEXTS—Rogers's Students' History of Philosophy; Bakewell's Source Book in Ancient Philosophy; Rand's Modern Classical Philosophers.

REFERENCES—Windelband, Erdmann, Höffding, Thilly.

#### Philosophy 4 *Advanced Psychology.*

3 hrs. 1st term.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00; Laboratory, Wednesday, 2:00 to 4:25.

In this course three periods a week are devoted to laboratory practice in experimental methods in the higher mental processes, and two lecture periods are devoted to discussions of association, memory, imagination, judgment, fatigue, and affection, together with the part played by them in the fields of applied and abnormal Psychology.

#### Philosophy 5 *Psychology and Philosophy of Religion.*

3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

A psychological study of the religious experience, followed by a philosophical interpretation of the fundamental religious conceptions. The method of the course will be lectures, readings, and reports.

#### Philosophy 6 *Contemporary Philosophy.*

3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

The various movements of thought in Germany, England, France, Italy, and America, from about 1880 to the present time. See note under Course 8.

TEXTS—Citations from the leading contemporary philosophers, emphasis being given to Pragmatism, Neo-Realism, and Idealism. Perry's Present Philosophical Tendencies.

#### Philosophy 7 *Kantian Criticism.*

3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

This will be a study of the Critiques of Pure Reason and Practical Reason and the Critique of Judgment. The main work will be put upon the Critique of Pure Reason. See note under Course 8.

TEXT—Watson's Selections.

REFERENCE—Watson's Kant and His English Critics; Caird's Critical Philosophy of Kant; Paulsen's Immanuel Kant.

**Philosophy 8** *Metaphysics and Post-Kantianism.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

**(a)** *Metaphysics.*

Two hours per week, second term. It will deal with the cardinal questions of modern metaphysics, interpretation of the vital concepts of modern science and philosophy, and will seek to reach some conception of the relation of the individual to the absolute.

TEXT—Royce's *The World and the Individual*, Volumes 1 and 2.

COLLATERAL READING—Bradley, Schiller, and Taylor.

**(b)** *Post-Kantianism.*

A rapid historical survey of Post-Kantian Idealism, occupying one hour per week during the second term.

REFERENCE—Höfding's *History of Modern Philosophy*.

COLLATERAL READING—Royce's *Spirit of Modern Philosophy*; McTaggart, *Hegelian Dialectic*.

NOTE—Courses 5 and 6 will be given in the same year, and Courses 7 and 8 likewise, and these combinations will be offered on alternate years.

**Philosophy 9** *Æsthetics.*

2 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9:50.

A brief historical survey will be made of the field, after which a study will be made of the æsthetic experience according to the methods of Psychology and Philosophy.

TEXTS—Croce, *Æsthetic*; Bosanquet, *History of Æsthetic*; Puffer, *Psychology of Beauty*.

**Philosophy 10** *Logic.*

3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

A study of elementary Logic, deductive and inductive, especial attention being given to the methods of science. A review of the modern developments of logical theory will be made at the end of the course.

TEXT—Hibben's *Logic, Deductive and Inductive*.

## PHYSICS

PROFESSOR KILBY

MISS HODGES

**Physics 1** *General Physics.*

3 hrs.

Section A—Tuesday and Thursday, 10:40.

Section B—Tuesday and Thursday, 11:30.

The elementary principles of Physics are accurately treated and illustrated by numerous class-room demonstrations. Special attention is given to the explanation of the phenomena of everyday life.

Laboratory work accompanies the course throughout the year. When laboratory work is not conducted during any particular week, the class meets on the Saturday of the same week at the usual hour. Mathematics 1 is a prerequisite.

TEXTS—College Physics, Carhart; Laboratory Manual of Physics, Kilby; Definitions of Physics, Kilby.

**[Physics 2 *Mechanics, Light, and Sound.* 3 hrs.**

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Mechanics and Heat, Franklin and MacNutt; Light and Sound, Franklin and MacNutt; Experiments in Mechanics, Kilby; Experiments in Light, Kilby. Not offered 1920-21.]

**Physics 3 *Electricity Magnetism, and Heat* 3 hrs.**

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Electricity and Magnetism, Franklin and MacNutt; Mechanics and Heat, Franklin and MacNutt; Experiments in Electricity, Magnetism and Heat, Kilby.

Physics 2 and Physics 3 are continuations of Physics 1, and consist of more advanced treatments of the subject. They are offered on alternate years, and either may be taken first. Laboratory work accompanies each course. Physics 3 will be given in 1920-21.

NOTE—It is absolutely necessary for new students to bring their high-school laboratory report books, properly signed, in order to obtain entrance credit.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE

PROFESSOR PEAKE

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR MASTEN

All courses in political science are elective and are open to students who have had a college course in history.

**Political Science 2 *American Government.* 3 hrs.**

Section A—Monday, Wednesday, Friday, 11:30.

Section B—Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 9:00.

A study of the framing and adoption of the Federal Constitution; the fundamental principles of American government; the organization and administration of government—national, state, local; the rights and duties of citizenship; American ideals, etc.

**Political Science 3 *Comparative Government.* 3 hrs. 1st term.**

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A comparative study of the principal modern governments with respect to their organization, principles, administration, etc.

**Political Science 4** *City Government.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A comparative study of the organization, administration, and problems of municipal government in the United States and the principal countries of Europe.

**Political Science 5** *Principles of Political Science.* 2 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday and Saturday, 11:30.

A study of the origin, nature, forms, and functions of the State.

**Political Science 6** *International Politics.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday and Saturday, 11:30.

A study of the international situations—political and diplomatic—that led to the Great War, and the settlements and conditions resulting from that war, with a consideration of America's position in world affairs.

**Political Science 7** *International Law.* 1 hr.

Thursday, 11:30.

A study of the origin, nature, and principles of international law, illustrated by leading cases.

**Political History.** 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00 and 9:50.

This course is required for the A. B. degree as an alternative with History 1.

An outline course in the political history of the Ancient World emphasizing political evolution in Greece and Rome, the rise of political speculation and the political theories of Plato, Aristotle, Polybius, etc.

## SOCIOLOGY

PROFESSOR AYERS

**Sociology 1** *Introduction to Economics.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

This course deals with the rise of modern industry and its expansion in the United States; production, distribution, and consumption; value, price, and the monetary system of the United States; tariff,

labor movement, natural and legal monopolies; American railroads and trusts; economic reform; government expenditures and revenues; taxation and economic progress.

The last half of this course deals with the development of economic thought. This will include a brief survey of economic thought in classical antiquity and its development in Europe, England, and America. Mill, Turgot, Adam Smith, Malthus, Ricardo, and other writers will be considered.

The members of the class will be taken on tours of inspection through industrial institutions in and about Lynchburg.

### **Sociology 2** *Introduction to Social Science.*

3 hrs.

Section A—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Section B—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

This course deals with early social development, achievement, civilization, and the growth of modern social institutions; elimination of social evils; the social ideal; charities, compulsory insurance, and corrective legislation.

Particular problems of city and country life will be discussed. Students will be directed in personal investigation of social conditions in Lynchburg.

Prisons, almshouses, and other institutions will be studied. The aim of the course is to prepare students for social service.

### **Sociology 3** *Socialism and Conservation.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

The purpose of this course is to acquaint the student with the various utopian schemes of economics and government as associated with the labor movement in order to separate the transient from the permanent in society. Some attention will be given to such writers as Plato, Fourier, Proudhon, Louis Blanc, Thomas More, and Edward Bellamy; but most of the time will be given to present socialistic theories and development. The nature, strength, and weakness of socialism will be considered; the golden mean of practical reform will be studied. About one-half of this course is given to the study of conservation of natural resources, including minerals, water, land, and its products. Lectures, recitations, and discussions.

### **[Sociology 4** *Labor Movement.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

This course embraces a brief survey of the conditions of labor in the nations of antiquity and in mediæval Europe. Most of the time will be given to modern labor movements in Europe, England, and

America; the rise of labor organizations, strikes, boycotts, and injunctions, the sweating system, woman and child labor; wages, hours of labor, sanitary and safety devices. The labor of factories, farms, and stores will be studied to furnish concrete examples for the course. Not offered 1920-21.]

**Sociology 5** *Money and Banking.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

This course takes up the history and principles of money, evolution of the gold and silver standards, bills of credit, greenbacks, Confederate currency, financial panics, growth and development of the American banking systems, Canadian, Scotch, English, German, and French banking, and practical discussions of financial investments. It also deals with the theory and practice of taxation, public finance as found in ancient and modern governments, with special reference to the United States.

## SPANISH

PROFESSOR ZDANOWICZ

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CHANDLER

**Spanish 1** *Elementary Spanish.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

Grammar, conversation, and reading of modern authors.

TEXTS—Hills and Ford, First Spanish Course; Reader; Alarcón, El Capitán Veneno; short comedy.

**Spanish 2** *Advanced Spanish.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Grammar, conversation, prose composition, and reading.

TEXTS—Cervantes, Don Quixote; Calderón, La Vida es sueño; Galdós, Doña Perfecta; Echegaray, O locura ó santidad; Valdés, La Hermana San Sulpicio; Umphrey, Spanish Prose Composition.

Open to those who have completed Course 1.

**Spanish 3** *Rapid Survey.*

2 hrs.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9:00.

A rapid survey of Spanish literature, with class and assigned reading of representative authors of the classic and modern periods. Ford, Main Currents of Spanish Literature, and other references to historical and critical studies.

## ART

PROFESSOR SMITH

## I. History of Art

The following courses, to the amount of three hours, are credited on the A. B. degree. They are designed for all students, whether endowed with artistic ability or not. There is no extra fee for tuition in any course offered in the History of Art.

**History of Art 1** *General History of Art.* 2 hrs.

Section A—Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

Section B—Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

Illustrated lectures, Secs. A and B, Wednesday, 7:30 P. M.

This course is designed to give students a general knowledge of the history of architecture, sculpture, and painting. Open to Sophomores, Juniors, Seniors, and advanced special students. Illustrated lectures, texts, and collateral reading.

**History of Art 2** *Interiors.* 1 hr.

Section A—Wednesday, 10:40.

Section B—Thursday, 10:40.

The purpose of this course is to develop in the student a discriminating knowledge of what constitutes a good interior, and to enable her to make practical use of such knowledge. Ancient, mediæval, and modern interiors are studied. The method of instruction consists of free discussions, assigned readings, illustrated lectures, and practical work. The last embraces the planning of a house to scale, designing the color scheme, and selecting the furniture for each room. Open to first-year students by permission; to Sophomores, Juniors, Seniors, and special art students without prerequisites.

**History of Art 3** *French and American Art.* 2 hrs.

Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

Illustrated lectures, Secs. A and B, Wednesday, 8:15-9:30 P. M.

Open to Sophomores, Juniors, Seniors, and to advanced special students. Illustrated lectures, texts, library work, class reports.

(a) *French Sculpture and Painting.* 2 hrs. 1st term.

(b) *American Sculpture and Painting.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

This course is designed to acquaint students with what has been done and with what is being done by the artists of France and America. Illustrated lectures, photographs, texts, and required readings.

## II. Practical Art

A large studio, equipped with imported casts and objects for still-life studies, is provided for the use of students. Living models are also furnished.

The composition class meets weekly, when each student submits an original drawing or painting representing her conception of the subject which has been assigned for treatment. These compositions are criticized for the benefit of all, and care is taken that the students are drilled in the principles which underlie the foundation of good pictures. Open to special art students without extra charge.

A sketch class, doing rapid pen and pencil work from life, indoors during the winter and outdoors during the season suitable for such work, meets weekly during the entire year. Art students are members of this class without extra charge. These classes are designed as preparatory to illustrative drawing.

Memory-sketching is used to strengthen the habit of close attention to the daily subject in hand.

Painting may be done in oils or water colors.

A special course is offered in pastels.

Modeling may be done instead of painting.

Resident students who specialize in art will be required to take nine hours a week in the departments of liberal arts.

Students completing Course 6 in technical work and three hours in History of Art will receive a Certificate of Proficiency.

Students desiring to devote all their time to art may board in pleasant homes within five minutes' walk of the College and attend as day students.

**Scholarships Offered.**—Two annual scholarships to Paris, and a scholarship to the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts are offered the students of this department. These scholarships are valued at about \$200 each.

**Exhibitions.**—Randolph-Macon Woman's College provides for the students, free of charge, an annual exhibition of pictures by artists of national and international fame.

These exhibitions form a valuable part of the cultural opportunities of College life.

For those seeking technical knowledge the following courses are offered. For terms, see pages 29 and 30.

For schedule see page 88.

**Drawing and Painting *Introductory*.** 3 hrs.  
Drawing from objects and casts. Perspective.

**Drawing and Painting 1** 3 hrs.  
Drawing from casts, heads, and busts; still life. Composition.

**Drawing and Painting 2** 3 hrs.  
Drawing from casts, full lengths, life. Comparative anatomy.

**Drawing and Painting 3** 3 hrs.  
Drawing heads from life; all models are in costume. Painting from still life. Composition. Sketching.

**Drawing and Painting 4** 3 hrs.  
This course is a continuation of Course 3.

**Drawing and Painting 5 and 6** 3 hrs.  
Painting from life. Composition. Outdoor sketching.

### Drawing Class

Open to students who meet the requirements of the Professor of Art and whose academic work does not leave time for a full course in art.

Once a week for two consecutive periods throughout the year—Wednesday, 2:00-4:00.

There is no fee for tuition in this course.

## MUSIC

PROFESSOR DAVIS

PROFESSOR CLARK

MISS BOND

MISS CUTHBERT

PROFESSOR ADAMS

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR SNEED

MISS WILLIAMS

MR. KLUENTER

This department is under the direct supervision of Professor Davis. Instruction, both theoretical and practical, will be given in theory, history, piano, violin, solo singing, choral and sight singing, and methods of teaching music.

**ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS.**—Students must understand the rudiments of music and have some technical proficiency before the theoretical or practical courses can be taken.

Where the examination shows deficient training an introductory course will be given, but no beginner in music will be received in the department.

Students completing the course in either instrumental or vocal music will receive a Certificate of Proficiency from the Department of Music.

Each course in Theory will be credited as two hours on the A. B. degree, eight hours' credit in all.

The four courses in Theory are required for completion of either instrumental or vocal courses. All students of music, instrumental or vocal, will be required to take the introductory year in Theory, unless excused after examination.

Students in the vocal course will be required to pass the examination in Piano Course 2 before certificate will be given.

Resident students who specialize in music will be required to take nine hours a week in the academic departments. A half-course in piano is offered for very advanced students whose literary studies do not leave full time for music. In music, as in other subjects, students enter the course for which they are prepared.

Examinations are given twice a year, and students are advanced as rapidly as possible. Each course is designed to cover one year's time, but if a student has time for extra practice, or learns rapidly, she will be advanced at any time to the course her progress entitles her to enter; if she falls below the work required, in amount or excellence, she will not be advanced until the deficiency is made up. The introductory courses are arranged for students whose training has been deficient.

Students receive both private and class lessons. Musicals and lectures will be given frequently.

For both instruction and practice only Knabe pianos are used. Thirty-four new pianos were installed in 1918. Worn pianos are replaced by new ones and kept in first-class condition.

The four courses in Theory of Music are elective courses, without extra charge to college students.

For terms for instrumental, vocal, and introductory theory courses see page 27.

## I. Theory

PROFESSOR DAVIS

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR SNEED

MISS WILLIAMS

An introductory course of one year is offered, and students will be required to pass a satisfactory examination before taking Course 1.

### *Introductory Year.*

The history of notation; formation of intervals; origin and development of scales and simple harmonic chords; relationship of keys; a general survey, with illustrations at keyboard of rhythm, tempo, marks of expression, use of pedals, phrasing, and melodic embellishments. Twice a week throughout the year.

### Course 1 *Harmony.*

2 hrs.

This course includes a thorough treatment of intervals; the principal consonant and dissonant chords in their relation to harmonic progression; modulation to related keys; the use of passing notes and suspensions; the harmonizing of a given theme, or a figured bass; practical work at keyboard and in written exercises. Twice a week throughout the year.

### Course 2 *Advanced Harmony and Counterpoint.*

2 hrs.

A continuation of Course 1, with an enlarged development of dissonant combinations. Use of the pedal note, unrelated tones, and harmonic sequences as applied in harmonizing a given theme, and in original exercises. Harmonic counterpoint; harmonic accompaniment; practical work at the keyboard and in written exercises. Twice a week throughout the year. This course is open to students who have completed Course 1.

### Course 3 *History of Music.*

2 hrs.

This course will give a general survey of the subject. Ancient and Greek music; the music of the early Christian Age; the development of counterpoint and polyphonic music; the Italian, French, and German opera; the oratorio; the development of instrumental music; the great Art Forms; biographies of the great composers. Twice a week throughout the year.

This course is open to all College students, but students are advised to take Courses 1 and 2 in Theory before taking Course 3.

### Course 4 *Counterpoint, Form, and Analysis.*

2 hrs.

This course is a development of work begun in Course 2, and includes more advanced work in counterpoint, with thematic, rhythmic, and harmonic analysis of compositions, by the best composers of the classic and romantic periods. Twice a week throughout the year.

This course can be taken after Course 2, but will be of greater benefit to students who also take Course 3 before beginning Course 4.

## II. Pianoforte

PROFESSOR DAVIS

PROFESSOR ADAMS

MISS BOND

Students must be familiar with correct phrasing, staccato and legato touch, the ordinary signs used in music, and their application, and have some technical proficiency before Course 1 can be taken.

### Course 1

Students who take this course will have technical studies to develop touch, finger and wrist action; scales and arpeggios in various forms; studies and sonatas by such composers as Czerny, Clementi, Loeschhorn, Kuhlan, or equivalents. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

### Course 2

Continued study of scales and arpeggios; studies and sonatas by Clementi, Heller, Mozart, Haydn, Mendelssohn, Bach, etc. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

### Course 3

Scales in double thirds and sixths; arpeggios, trill, and wrist studies; selections from Bach Inventions; Clementi, Cramer, and Loeschhorn studies; Mathews's Graded Studies, Beethoven Sonatas, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, and other classic composers. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

### Course 4

This course is a perfecting of all the previous courses. More difficult technical studies will be required, and larger, more important works by the best composers will be studied. No student can complete this course until a thorough knowledge of the best music for the pianoforte has been acquired, and sufficient mastery of technique to interpret such works with intelligence. In Course 4 attention will be given to four- and eight-hand arrangements for the pianoforte of symphonies and other compositions for orchestra. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

## III. Vocal Music

PROFESSOR CLARK

MISS CUTHBERT

Instruction in singing will be given in private and class lessons. Courses are offered in solo singing and chorus practice. Students must have some knowledge of the rudiments of music and ability to read simple music before taking Course 1.

## SOLO SINGING

## Course 1

Lessons in correct position, breathing, and production of tone; easy solfeggios; Sieber Studies in enunciation preparatory to simple songs. Two lessons a week, and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

## Course 2

Study of intervals; slow scales and arpeggios; exercises in Italian from Vaccai and Marchesi; study of ballad singing. Two lessons a week, and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

## Course 3

Study of scales, arpeggios, turns, etc., in rapid movement; vocalises for style and execution; Italian, French, and German songs. Two lessons a week, and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

## Course 4

Study of major and minor scales; advanced work in execution and artistic phrasing; continued study of diction and interpretation covering a wide range of songs from the best writers; study of opera and oratorio. Two lessons a week, and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

All students who complete Course 4 must pass the examinations required in Course 2 for pianoforte playing, and such examinations as the professor of vocal music may require in sight singing and chorus practice.

## CHORUS CLASS

This class is open to students who pass an examination given by the professor of singing. This work is required of all voice students who are prepared for it. The class meets for one hour every Tuesday night at 7 o'clock.

## IV. Violin

MR. KLUENTER

Students must have some knowledge of music before this course can be taken.

Instruction on the violin will be given in private or class lessons. A systematic course is followed. Two lessons a week and such practice as the student requires. As a rule, this course covers four years.

## V. Organ

PROFESSOR ADAMS

Instruction on the pipe organ will be given to a very limited number of students who wish to become church organists.

Only advanced piano students with the necessary preparation in harmony will be accepted in this course.

A systematic course is followed. Two lessons a week and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

## VI. Students' Half Course

This course is designed for piano students whose academic studies prevent their taking full work in music.

Only students very advanced in piano music will be allowed to take this course.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND HYGIENE

MISS BELDING

MISS WALLIS

MISS SHELTMAN

Each student, upon entering, is given an examination by the Director and Physician which furnishes a guide for the direction of exercises during the year.

Each student is required to take three hours a week of exercise in the gymnasium and one hour daily in the open air, except on days for gymnastic exercise.

Seniors are exempt from required work after satisfactorily passing the work of the previous years.

### Course 1

3 hrs.

An elementary course in marching, tactics, calisthenics, and gymnastics, including free developing exercises and rhythmical steps; fundamental exercises on ladders, Swedish boom, running, jumping, throwing, and games.

HYGIENE—During the month of October talks on the care of the body in respect to exercise, sleep, diet, bathing, disease, etc., are given.

### Course 2

3 hrs.

Open to students who have completed Course 1 or its equivalent.

An intermediate course of instruction in the use of hand apparatus, including wands and dumb-bells; gymnastic apparatus—ropes, ladders, boom and saddle, German horse, and games.

One hour a week is given to folk games and æsthetic steps.

LECTURES—Emergency treatment of sprains, fractures, bruises, burns.

## Course 3

3 hrs.

1st Term—Advanced tactics, hand apparatus, gymnastic apparatus, games, æsthetic and folk movements.

2d Term—Three courses selected from the following:

- |                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| (A) Advanced tactics and games.   | 1 hour. |
| (B) Hand and gymnastic apparatus. | 1 hour. |
| (C) Æsthetic movements.           | 1 hour. |
| (D) Fencing.                      | 1 hour. |

## Course 4

1 hr.

FENCING—For Seniors and advanced students.

## Course 5

1 hr.

INTERPRETATIVE ÆSTHETIC MOVEMENTS—Open to students desiring advanced work.

ATHLETICS—Basket-ball, tennis, track, and field sports are open to all.

SWIMMING—Lessons and use of the natatorium are given to students for a small yearly fee.

REMEDIAL GYMNASTICS—Where physical deficiencies are observed, the student is urged to overcome these by special exercises.

In order to secure uniformity, students are requested to have their gymnasium suits made here.

## SCHEDULE OF RECITATIONS

---

Courses enclosed in brackets [ ] are not offered in 1920-21.

Astronomy, <b>W. F.</b> 12.20	Lab. Sec. A, <b>M.</b> 9.00-11.25
Bible 1 A, <b>T. Th.</b> 9.00	Lab. Sec. B, <b>M.</b> 2.00- 4.25
Bible 1 B, <b>M. W.</b> 9.50	Lab. Sec. C, <b>W.</b> 9.00-11.25
Bible 1 C, <b>T. Th.</b> 10.40	Lab. Sec. D, <b>W.</b> 2.00- 4.25
Bible 1 D, <b>M. W.</b> 11.30	Lab. Sec. E, <b>F.</b> 2.00- 4.25
Bible 2 <b>T. Th. S.</b> 12.20	Lab. Sec. F, <b>S.</b> 9.00-11.25
Bible 3 <b>W. F.</b> 12.20	Chemistry 2 <b>M.W.F.</b> 2.00-4.25
Bible 4 or 5 <b>W. F.</b> 9.00	Chemistry 3, <b>M.W.F.</b> 2.00- 4.25
Biology 1:    (value 3 hours)	Chemistry 4 <b>M.</b> 9.00-11.30
Lecture Section A, <b>S.</b> 12.20	<b>T.Th.</b> 9.00
Lecture Section B, <b>M.</b> 12.20	
Rec. Sec. A, <b>T.</b> 9.00	Education 1 <b>T. Th. S.</b> 10.40
Rec. Sec. B, <b>T.</b> 10.40	Education 2 <b>T. Th. S.</b> 10.40
Rec. Sec. C, <b>W.</b> 9.00	Education 3 <b>M. W.</b> 11.30
Rec. Sec. D, <b>Th.</b> 9.00	Lab. <b>W.</b> 2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. A,	Education 4 <b>M. W.</b> 12.20
<b>T. S.</b> 9.00-10.35	Education 5 <b>T.</b> 9.50
Lab. Sec. B,	Education 6 <b>Th. S.</b> 9.50
<b>T. S.</b> 10.40-12.15	Education 7 <b>M. W. F.</b> 10.40
Lab. Sec. C,	English 1 AA, <b>M. W. F.</b> 9.00
<b>W. F.</b> 9.00-10.35	English 1 BB, <b>T. Th. S.</b> 9.00
Lab. Sec. D,	English 1 A, <b>M. W. F.</b> 10.40
<b>W. F.</b> 10.40-12.15	English 1 B, <b>M. W. F.</b> 10.40
Biology 2, <b>M.</b> 2.50	English 1 C, <b>M. W. F.</b> 11.30
Lab. <b>T. Th.</b> 2.00-4.25	English 1 D, <b>M. W. F.</b> 11.30
Biology 3, <b>M.</b> 2.00	English 1 E, <b>M. W. F.</b> 12.20
Lab. <b>W. F.</b> 2.00-4.25	English 1 F, <b>T. Th. S.</b> 9.50
Biology 4, <b>M.</b> 3.40	English 1 G, <b>T. Th. S.</b> 10.40
Lab. <b>T. Th.</b> 2.00-4.25	English 1 H, <b>T. Th. S.</b> 11.30
[Biology 5 & 6, <b>M.</b> 3.40	English 1 K, <b>T. Th. S.</b> 11.30
Lab. <b>T. Th.</b> 2.00-4.25]	English 1 L, <b>T. Th. S.</b> 12.20
Biology 7 and 8,	English 1 M, <b>T. Th. S.</b> 12.20
<b>T. Th.</b> 12.20	English 1 N, <b>M. W. F.</b> 9.50
Lab. to be arranged.	English 1 O, <b>M. W. F.</b> 12.20
Chemistry 1: (value 3 hours)	English 2 A <b>M. W. F.</b> 9.00
Lecture Section A, <b>T.</b> 2.00	English 2 B <b>T. Th. S.</b> 10.40
Lecture Section B, <b>T.</b> 2.50	English 3 <b>M. W. F.</b> 12.20
Rec. Sec. A, <b>Th.</b> 9.00	English 4 <b>M. W. F.</b> 10.40
Rec. Sec. B, <b>Th.</b> 9.50	[English 5 <b>M. W. F.</b> 10.40]
Rec. Sec. C, <b>Th.</b> 10.40	English 6 A, <b>M. W. F.</b> 11.30
Rec. Sec. D, <b>Th.</b> 2.00	English 6 B, <b>T. Th. S.</b> 9.50
Rec. Sec. E, <b>Th.</b> 2.50	English 6 C, <b>T. Th. S.</b> 12.20
Rec. Sec. F, <b>Th.</b> 3.40	English 7 <b>M. W. F.</b> 9.50
	English 11 <b>T. Th. S.</b> 12.20

[English 12	T. Th. S.	11.30]	[German 5	M. W. F.	9.00]
[English 13	T. Th. S.	12.20]	[German 6	M. W. F.	9.50]
[English 16 A.	M. W. F.	9.00]	German 7	T. Th.	11.30
[English 16 B.	T. Th. S.	10.40]	Greek 1	T. Th. S.	12.20
E. Lit. 2 A,	M. W. F.	9.00	Greek 2	T. Th. S.	11.30
E. Lit. 2 B,	M. W. F.	9.50	Greek 3	T. Th. S.	10.40
E. Lit. 2 C,	T. Th. S.	10.40	Greek 4	M. W. F.	10.40
E. Lit. 3	M. W. F.	10.40	[Greek 5	M. W. F.	10.40]
E. Lit. 4 A,	T. Th. S.	9.00	Greek 6	W. F.	9.00
E. Lit. 4 B,	T. Th. S.	9.50	History 1 A,	T. Th. S.	9.50
[E. Lit. 5	M. W. F.	10.40]	History 1 B,	T.	9.50
			and Th. S.		9.00
French 1a A,	M. W. F.	9.50	History 2	T. Th. S.	12.20
French 1a B,	T. T. S.	9.50	History 3	M. W. F.	12.20
French 1a C,	M. W. F.	10.40	History 4	M. F.	10.40
French 1a D,	M. W. F.	11.30	History 5	W.	10.40
French 1a E,	T. T. S.	11.30	Italian 1	M. W. F.	10.40
French 1a F,	T. T. S.	12.20	[Italian 2	T. Th. S.	10.40]
French 1b	M. W. F.	12.20	Latin 1 A,	T. Th. S.	9.00
French 2a A,	T. T. S.	9.00	Latin 1 B,	T. Th. S.	9.50
French 2a B,	M. W. F.	9.50	Latin 1 C,	T. Th. S.	10.40
French 2a C,	T. T. S.	9.50	Latin 1 D,	T. Th. S.	11.30
French 2a D,	M. W. F.	10.40	Latin 1 E,	M. W. F.	9.50
French 2a E,	T. T. S.	10.40	Latin 1 G,	M. W. F.	10.40
French 2a F,	M. W. F.	11.30	Latin 1 H,	M. W. F.	11.30
French 2a G,	T. T. S.	11.30	Latin 1 I,	M. W. F.	12.20
French 2b A,	T. T. S.	12.20	Latin 2	M. W. F.	10.40
French 3 A,	T. T. S.	9.00	[Latin 3	M. W. F.	10.40]
French 3 B,	T. T. S.	9.50	Latin 4	M. W. F.	11.30
French 3 C,	T. T. S.	10.40	[Latin 5	M. W. F.	11.30]
French 4	M. W. F.	12.20	Latin 6	T. Th. S.	12.20
French 5	T. T. S.	12.20	Latin 7	Th.	9.50
[French 6	T. T. S.	12.20]	Math. 1 A,	T. W. Th. F.	9.00
French 7	M.	11.30	Math. 1 B,	W. Th. F. S.	9.50
French 8	W. F.	9.50	Math. 1 C,	W. Th. F. S.	10.40
French 9	F.	11.30	Math. 1 D,	T. W. F. S.	11.30
Geology 1	W. F.	9.50	Math. 1 E,	T. W. F. S.	12.20
Geology 2	S.	2.00-4.25	Math. 1 F,	T. W. Th. F.	9.00
German 1 A,	M. W. F.	9.00	Math. 1 G,	W. Th. F. S.	10.40
German 1 B,	M. W. F.	12.20	Math. 1 H,	T. W. Th. F.	12.20
German 1 C,	M. W. F.	9.50	Math. 1 J,	T. W. F. S.	11.30
[German 1 D,	T. Th. S.	9.50]	Math. 1 K,	T. W. Th. F.	9.50
[German 1 E,	T. Th. S.	9.00]	Math. 2	T. Th. S.	9.50
German 2	M. W. F.	11.30	Math. 3	T. Th. S.	11.30
[German 3	T. Th. S.	9.00]	[Math. 4	T. Th. S.	12.20]
[German 4	M. W. F.	9.00]	Math. 5	T. Th. S.	12.20

Math. 6	<b>W. F.</b>	9.00
Math. 7	<b>W. F.</b>	11.30
Math. 8	<b>Th.</b>	9.00
Modern Drama	<b>T. Th.</b>	9.50

## Philosophy 1:

Lec. Sec. A,	<b>W. F.</b>	11.30
Lec. Sec. B,	<b>W. F.</b>	12.20
Lec. Sec. C,	<b>Th. S.</b>	11.30
Lec. Sec. D,	<b>Th. S.</b>	12.20
Lab. Sec. A,	<b>M.</b>	10.40-1.10
Lab. Sec. B,	<b>M.</b>	2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. C,	<b>T.</b>	10.40-1.10
Lab. Sec. D,	<b>T.</b>	2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. E,	<b>Th.</b>	2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. F,	<b>F.</b>	2.00-4.25

Phil. 2	<b>M. W. F.</b>	9.50
Phil. 3	<b>M. W. F.</b>	9.00
Phil. 4	<b>W. F.</b>	9.00 and
Lab.	<b>W.</b>	2.00-4.25
Phil. 5	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	9.00
Phil. 6	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	9.00
Phil. 7	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	9.00
Phil. 8	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	9.00
Phil. 9	<b>T. Th.</b>	9.50
Phil. 10	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	9.50

## Physics 1: (value 3 hours)

Lec. Sec. A,	<b>T. Th.</b>	10.40
Lec. Sec. B,	<b>T. Th.</b>	11.30
Lab. Sec. 1 A,	<b>T.</b>	2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. 1 B,	<b>W.</b>	2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. 1 C,	<b>Th.</b>	2.00-4.25
[Physics 2	<b>W. F.</b>	10.40]
Physics 3	<b>W. F.</b>	10.40
Lab.	<b>F.</b>	2.00-4.25

Polit. Sci. 2	<b>M. W. F.</b>	11.30
Polit. Sci. 2	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	9.00
Polit. Sci. 3	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	10.40
Polit. Sci. 4	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	10.40
Polit. Sci. 5	<b>T. S.</b>	11.30
Polit. Sci. 6	<b>T. S.</b>	11.30
Polit. Sci. 7	<b>Th.</b>	11.30
Polit. Hist.	<b>M. W. F.</b>	9.00
	and	9.50

Sociology 1	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	9.50
Sociology 2 A,	<b>M. W. F.</b>	9.00

Sociology 2 B,	<b>M. W. F.</b>	10.40
[Sociology 3	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	11.30]
Sociology 4	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	11.30
Sociology 5	<b>M. W. F.</b>	11.30

Spanish 1 A,	<b>M. W. F.</b>	9.50
Spanish 1 B,	<b>M. W. F.</b>	10.40
Spanish 2	<b>M. W. F.</b>	9.00
Spanish 3	<b>T. Th.</b>	9.00

Hist. of Art 1 A,	<b>W. F.</b>	9.50
Hist. of Art 1 B,	<b>W. F.</b>	11.30
Hist. of Art 2 A,	<b>W.</b>	10.40
Hist. of Art 2 B,	<b>Th.</b>	10.40
Hist. of Art 3 A,	<b>Th. S.</b>	11.30
Drawing	}	<b>W. Th.</b> 2.00-4.25
Painting		
Composition		
Sketch Class		

7.30 P. M. Wednesday reserved  
for illustrated lectures in His-  
tory of Art.

Th'y of Mus. 1 A,	<b>T. Th.</b>	9.50
Th'y of Mus. 1 B,	<b>W. F.</b>	10.40
Th'y of Mus. 1 C,	<b>W. F.</b>	11.30
Th'y of Mus. 1 D,	<b>W. F.</b>	12.20
Th'y of Mus. 2 A,	<b>W. F.</b>	9.00
Th'y of Mus. 2 B,	<b>T. Th.</b>	11.30
Th'y of Mus. 4	<b>Th. S.</b>	10.40
Hist. of Mus. 3	<b>W. F.</b>	12.20
Chorus Class	<b>T.</b>	7.00 P. M.

## Gymnasium:

Course 1 A,	<b>M. W. F.</b>	9.00
Course 1 B,	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	9.00
Course 1 C,	<b>M. W. F.</b>	2.50
Course 1 D,	<b>M. T. Th.</b>	3.40
Course 1 E,	<b>T.</b>	4.30
	<b>W. F.</b>	3.40
Course 2 A,	<b>M. W. F.</b>	12.20
Course 2 B,	<b>T. Th. S.</b>	12.20
Course 2 C,	<b>M. W. F.</b>	4.30
Course 3 A,	<b>M. W. F.</b>	5.15
Course 3 B,	<b>T. W. F.</b>	5.15
Course 5	<b>Th.</b>	4.30

## MATRICULATES FOR SESSION OF 1919-1920

### SENIOR CLASS

MILDRED CALLEN ABERNATHY.....	Blakely, Ga.
GRACE KINCKLE ADAMS.....	1614 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
MAEBELLE FITZGERALD ADAMS...203 W. Fourth Ave.,	Huntington, W. Va.
EVELYN MERRETT ALLEN.....	1012 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
JOSEPHINE VANCE BAILEY.....	Senatobia, Miss.
MABEL VIRGINIA BARIHAM.....	127 34th St., Newport News, Va.
EMILY BARKSDALE .....	15 Elm Ave., Roanoke, Va.
ALICE NELLE BARMORE.....	17 W. 15th St., Atlanta, Ga.
GLADYS R. BARROW .....	Blackstone, Va.
GLADYS ELIZABETH BENNETT.....	Williamsburg, Va.
MARY BELL BIBLE.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.
ELIZABETH BOYD .....	Bethel, Ky.
OLLIE KATE BRITAIN.....	Tazewell, Va.
GLADYS ROWLEY BUTLER.....	Houma, La.
ELIZABETH BUTTERFIELD .....	Brookhaven, Miss.
BEATRICE CANTRELL .....	Bemis, Tenn.
SALLIE ELIZABETH CARROLL.....	Churchland, Va.
MARY JEANETTE CHAPMAN.....	Brownsville, Tenn.
BESS COUCH.....	2000 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.
PHYLLIS CRAWFORD.....	416 Fairfax Ave., Little Rock, Ark.
JULIA AULL DANIEL.....	Camden, S. C.
EDITH EMILY DAVIS.....	606 Salem Ave., Roanoke, Va.
MARGARET KELLY DIXON.....	Talladega, Ala.
IDELLA VIRGINIA DUVAL.....	Annapolis, Md.
BETH MARGARET EASLEY.....	Clarksville, Va.
MARGARET CARRINGTON EDMUNDS.....	Houston, Va.
ELIZABETH ESHER EDWARDS.....	Whaleyville, Va.
ELSIE D. EGGLESTON.....	Franklin, Tenn.
CONSTANCE ELSA FARNHAM.....	South Windsor, Conn.
RUTH FAW .....	Franklin, Tenn.
PAULINE ELIZABETH FAWLEY.....	Linville Depot, Va.
ANNIE TATUM FERGUSON.....	Wirtz, Va.
MAY HAIL FISCHER .....	1069 S. State St., Sharon, Pa.
MARY FRANCES FLOWERS .....	McComb, Miss.
OPAL FORCUM .....	Paris, Ill.
SARAH HINES FORD.....	Columbus, Ga.
JOSIE DAVIS FRANCIS .....	Luling, Texas.
MARGARET HENRY GAMMON.....	324 6th St., Bristol, Tenn.
JULIA KATHRYN GARRETT.....	505 St. Louis Ave., Fort Worth, Texas
MARY CATHERINE GRAVES.....	Liberty Mills, Va.
AMY OTLEY HANKINS.....	Charlottesville, Va.
ALICE W. HARDY.....	Boykin, Va.

GRACE HARNSBERGER.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
DOROTHY WILLARD HARRIS.....	404 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
FLORA ELIZABETH HARRIS.....	Dublin, Texas
LAURA STINSON HENDERSON.....	2731 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.
CHARLOTTE HARPER HODGES.....	900 N. Queen St., Kinston, N. C.
DOROTHY ELIZABETH HOLLAND.....	474 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
BESS EDWARD HOWARD.....	327 N. Pacific Ave., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
RUTH VINCENT HOWES.....	665 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
VELMA RUTH HUDDLESTON.....	Tuskegee, Ala.
MARGARET PRESTON HUNDLEY.....	Farmville, Va.
RUTH OVERTON HYNES.....	Columbia, Ky.
EMMA VIRGINIA IVEY.....	764 Central Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
ELEANOR PEPPER JENNINGS.....	Saltville, Va.
ALICE ELIZABETH JONES.....	1707 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
MARGARET PRESTON LIGHT.....	Hinton, W. Va.
MARY LOUISE LILLARD.....	Lawrenceburg, Ky.
BEULAH LOTT .....	Brunswick, Ga.
MARGARET LOVE .....	Kings Creek, S. C.
ELIZABETH SEYMOUR McCHORD.....	Lebanon, Ky.
MINNIS MADDEN .....	Amarillo, Texas
ELIZABETH BIRD MAHAN.....	Blytheville, Ark.
VIRGINIA MARSHALL .....	New Cumberland, W. Va.
KATHERINE MUIR MARSTON.....	2404 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.
OLIVIA G. MEREDITH.....	Longview, Texas
EMMA NICHOLS MONTAGUE.....	1004 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
ANNIE MOORE.....	1504 S. Phelan Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
KATHLEEN MORRIS .....	1712 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.
WILLA BLAND MORRIS.....	1105 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.
CLYDE LOUIS MOSELEY.....	Lawrenceville, Va.
BARBARA MOUNT.....	9 Riverview Place, Lynchburg, Va.
LUCY FAYE PATTERSON.....	117 Yeardley Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
NADINE DOROTHY PILLOT.....	1803 McKinney Ave., Houston, Texas
M. LOUISE RADFORD.....	Forest, Va.
MARY REYNOLDS.....	3312 Austin St., Houston, Texas
ZILPAH REYNOLDS .....	Buck, Texas
ELISE HUTTON RIDOUT.....	Annapolis, Md.
IDA B. ROUTH .....	Petersburg, Va.
FRANCES GARLAND ROYALL .....	Ettrick, Va.
HELEN CRAIG RUFFIN.....	416 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
LOUISA MOSELEY SALE.....	2618 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
DOROTHY LOUISE SCARBOROUGH.....	Hillsboro, O.
LESSIE K. SCOTT.....	Christiansburg, Va.
EDITH CARTWRIGHT SHEPHERD.....	803 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
ELIZABETH BOWMAN SHERMAN.....	Front Royal, Va.
FLORENCE LUCILLE SHERMAN.....	Front Royal, Va.
HELEN LORRAINE SMITH.....	Lexington, Va.

SUSAN MAGDALENE SPROTT .....	Manning, S. C.
CAROLINE T. STECKERT .....	Gainesville, Fla.
LOUISE STRADLEY .....	Appalachia, Va.
ELEANOR STRUPPA .....	1208 5th Ave., Columbus, Ga.
MARY CRAWFORD SWEARINGEN .....	Jackson, Miss.
MARY CATHERINE THOMAS .....	Greenville, N. C.
SUE WASHINGTON THOMAS .....	515 West Frederick St., Staunton, Va.
ELLA MAE UPTHEGROVE .....	5297 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
MARY ELIZABETH WALKER .....	Savannah, Tenn.
BESS RUSK WALKUP .....	Renick, W. Va.
MARY ADALENE WEAVER .....	119 Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.
JULIA WHITE .....	Alexandria, La.
MARIA ROGAN WHITSON .....	Talladega, Ala.
JEAN ADOLYNE WIDMEYER .....	Wytheville, Va.
EUNICE WILSON .....	Wall St., Lynchburg, Va.
MATTIE HADLEY WOODARD .....	Wilson, N. C.
IDA WYLIE .....	Sylacauga, Ala.
ELIZABETH JEAN YOUNG .....	Lexington, Mo.

## JUNIOR CLASS

LUCY B. ADAMS .....	Blackstone, Va.
KATHERINE COKE AKERS .....	1313 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.
MEDORA LEE BAILEY .....	Emporia, Va.
MARY MACDONALD BARNETT .....	976 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
VIVIAN W. BETHELL .....	Pryor, Okla.
VIRGINIA LUCILLE BLAND .....	West Point, Va.
RUTH LOUISE BOAZ .....	Covesville, Va.
MARY ELIZABETH BONNELL .....	Muskogee, Okla.
MARY LOUISE BRIGHT .....	Eminence, Ky.
BEATRICE ESTHER BROWN .....	Hillsboro, Ill.
FRANCES CAMPBELL .....	3343 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.
FRANCES WILLARD CARGILE .....	Bentonville, Ark.
GRACE DUNSCOMB CHRISTIAN .....	Blackstone, Va.
MARIE CLARK .....	First Nat'l Bank Building, Roanoke, Va.
BERENICE EARL COLLINS .....	915 Crescent Road, Charleston, W. Va.
EVELYN COX .....	Waynesville, Ga.
MARTHA BARKSDALE CRADDOCK .....	Houston, Va.
RUTH CRUSSELLE .....	503 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
DINAH DEAVOURS .....	Laurel, Miss.
ELIZABETH ALMOND DIUGUID .....	5 Riverview Place, Lynchburg, Va.
GEORGIA MARGARET DODGE .....	Napoleonville, La.
ARLINE REED EUBANK .....	Summit, Va.
MARGARET FIELD .....	39 Chestnut St., Asheville, N. C.
FRANCES FLETCHER .....	Accomac, Va.
LOUISE FOGERTY .....	Greensburg, Pa.
BESSIE FRANKLIN .....	Pamplin, Va.

JEAN MACDONALD FRANKLIN.....	923 Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.
MARY EMMA GAY.....	Smithfield, Va.
IDA GRACE GILBERT.....	2110 W. 20th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
SUSAN ELIZABETH GILLIE.....	1718 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va.
RITA CARRINGTON GILMER.....	228 Norfolk St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY V. GRADY.....	52 Arlington St., Asheville, N. C.
SARAH GRAHAM.....	416 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.
MARY HAMILTON.....	Greensburg, Pa.
ROSE T. HARRIS.....	Dublin, Texas
SYLVIA HARRIS.....	1041 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.
DOROTHY CURTIS HARRISON.....	Enfield, N. C.
NAOMI HELFRICH.....	Carrollton, O.
MILDRED M. HICKS.....	Evington, Va.
RUBIE HUMPHREYS.....	Paris, Tenn.
KATHARINE INGRAM.....	Bolivar, Tenn.
DOROTHY CLAY JONES.....	Waynesboro, Va.
FRANCES KENNEDY.....	Mt. Sterling, Ky.
DOROTHY FONTAINE LACY.....	Care Jos. B. Lacy, Roanoke, Va.
MARY ROBINSON LAFAR.....	Gastonia, N. C.
ELLEN LANE.....	Altavista, Va.
VIRGINIA LOCKETT LANIER.....	Napoleonville, La.
MARTHA NORMAN LATHAM.....	763 Main St., Danville, Va.
KATE LAYMAN.....	Newcastle, Va.
EUNICE ELIZABETH LEE.....	838 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
MAUDE BEATRICE LETSON.....	Stelton, N. J.
ELIZABETH LEWIS.....	Farmville, Va.
MIRIAM E. LYLES.....	Virginia, Ill.
MARY LYMAN.....	Montevallo, Ala.
FRANKIE MABEL MCCLUNG.....	Trout, W. Va.
MARY FRANCES MCDARMON.....	Evergreen, Va.
FRANCES TALBOT MCFADEN.....	807 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
JANE MCLEOD.....	Madisonville, Ky.
MARION VIRGINIA MAGRUDER.....	Clarendon, Va.
MARY MARTIN.....	905 S. Madison St., Jonesboro, Ark.
BELLE SEDDON MATHESON.....	142 W. North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
EMMA WHARTON MEARS.....	Eastville, Va.
ANNA ISABELLE MILLER.....	2225 Chapline St., Wheeling, W. Va.
CLARA EDNA MIMS.....	Springfield, S. C.
MINNIE LAWRENCE MIMS.....	Springfield, S. C.
MARY S. MOORE.....	R. F. D. 3, Portsmouth, Va.
MAY EVANGELINE MOORE.....	Monroe, N. C.
WILLIE VAIDEN NANCE.....	228 E. Frederick St., Staunton, Va.
ALTA LILIAN OVERMEYER.....	Reisterstown, Md.
HELEN PHILLIPS.....	Louisville, Ga.
FRIEDA PLITT.....	2523 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Md.
MARY BAILEY RAGLAND.....	Route 2, South Boston, Va.

MARY BUIE REED.....	Yazoo City, Miss.
HELEN RHODES .....	Boomer, W. Va.
RUTH RISHER.....	Route 3, Charlottesville, Va.
LILA RUTH ROBERTSON.....	Bethel, Ky.
MARIAN HOWELLS ROBERTSON .....	Waynesboro, Va.
GLOVER SANDERSON .....	Ashdown, Ark.
MARY LOUISE SANDIDGE.....	414 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
LOUISE SCHREYER .....	230 E. Broadway, Milton, Pa.
EDYTHE HEADON SCOTT.....	509 Woods Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
HELEN BAILEY SMEAD.....	Madison, O.
EMMA GATEWOOD SMITH.....	South Hill, Va.
NELL ELIZABETH SMITH .....	Albemarle, N. C.
ROSE MCGUIRE SMITH .....	915 16th St., Lynchburg, Va.
LILLIAN LOIS STRALEY.....	934 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.
E. LOUISE STRATTON.....	236 S. Sycamore St., Petersburg, Va.
JEAN B. STRIBLING.....	26 W. Tabb St., Petersburg, Va.
ETHEL LUCILE SWARINGEN.....	China Grove, N. C.
VIRGINIA CHERRY THIGPEN..	605 Northumberland Apts., Washington, D. C.
VIRGINIA E. THOMAS.....	2502 Divine St., Columbia, S. C.
MAUDE ADDELINE TORRENCE.....	708 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
RACHEL TRUEX.....	Mt. Vernon, Ill.
KATHERINE EUGENIA WAITS.....	Corinth, Miss.
WILLANNA WALKER .....	Winchester, Tenn.
MILDRED CONQUEST WAPLES .....	Pocomoke City, Md.
HELEN JOY WELLS.....	4519 Ashland Ave., Norwood, Cincinnati, O.
EMMA WARREN WHITE.....	Winterpock, Va.
CORINNE SMITH WILLIAMS.....	Decherd, Tenn.

## SOPHOMORE CLASS

CHRISTINE ACREE .....	Darlington, S.C.
MARION VIRGINIA ADAMS.....	Fredericksburg, Va.
WILLEENE ALEXANDER .....	1112 Olive St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
ELIZABETH CALDWELL AMBLER.....	371 14th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
ELIZABETH AUSTIN .....	Ardmore, Tenn.
HELEN BAGBY .....	New Haven, Mo.
MARY LOUISE BAKER.....	Napoleonville, La.
ELIZABETH VERNITA BALDWIN.....	Paris, Ky.
RUTH BARNES .....	Opelika, Ala.
MARY ELIZABETH BARTON.....	Earle, Ark.
MINNIE DUNN BEATTIE.....	51 S. Barksdale St., Memphis, Tenn.
ANNE HOLLOWAY BELL.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.
MAI BENNETT .....	Clinton, Ky.
NELLIE VERNON BOAZ.....	Covesville, Va.
BERNICE CAMDEN BOOTH.....	243 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
MARTHA CHAMBERS BOYKIN.....	255 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
MELISSIA BRADFORD .....	502 Mountain Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

MABEL DOD BRIGHT .....	Box 246, Elizabeth City, N. C.
RUTH FIREY BRUGH.....	518 Church St., Roanoke, Va.
MARIAM GEORGE BUCHANAN.....	Tazewell, Va.
AGNES GOODE BURFORD.....	Ocala, Fla.
FANNIE HOLLAND BURNS.....	Charles Town, W. Va.
LOUISE BUTTERFIELD .....	Brookhaven, Miss.
JANE HEATH CABANISS.....	121 N. Market St., Petersburg, Va.
CHARLOTTE TURRENTINE CLEMENTS.....	Durham, N. C.
JESSIE DIANA CONRAD.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
MARGARET ELOISE COPPER.....	Lyndhurst, Va.
DOROTHY L. CROWDER.....	Jarratt, Va.
FLORENCE W. CUMMINGS.....	1333 Valley Place, S. E., Washington, D. C.
ANNE LEE CUNNINGHAM.....	Fredericksburg, Va.
ELIZABETH CURE.....	612 Maiden Lane, Virginia Heights, Roanoke, Va.
ELIZABETH DAVIS .....	506 14th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
LUCIE SEBRELL DAVIS.....	Sebrell, Va.
MARY EMILY DONALDSON.....	Carrollton, Ky.
CLARA JANE DOUGLAS.....	Bell Buckle, Tenn.
MARY LOUISE DRAKE .....	Waynesboro, Va.
SUSAN ROBERTSON DUNCAN.....	Warrenton, Va.
JULIA RANDOLPH ELAM.....	R. F. D. 2, Louisa, Va.
ELIZA ELDRIDGE .....	1704 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
EMMA BELLE ESTES.....	Cascade, Va.
GRACE C. FARNUM.....	1908 E. 17th St., Charlotte, N. C.
LERA SPOTTSWOOD FINLEY.....	Williamsburg, Ky.
ETHEL C. FISHPAW.....	Berryville, Va.
VIRGINIA FITZGERALD .....	Blackstone, Va.
MIRIAM FRANCIS .....	2705 W. Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
LUCY MAY FREEMAN.....	Bramwell, W. Va.
CATHERINE GALE .....	Eaton, O.
MARIE ESTELLE GIBBON.....	Intermont, Charlottesville, Va.
JESSIE LOUISE GILLESPIE.....	Pounding Mill, Va.
MARY MARGUERITE GOLDSMITH.....	Quakertown, Pa.
POLLIE GREENE .....	Holly Springs, Miss.
MIRIAM ESTELLE GRINNAN.....	228 Colley Ave., Norfolk, Va.
FRANCES MAY HALL.....	250 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
SARAH A. HALL.....	250 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
ROBERTELLE HAMITER .....	604 E. 7th St., Little Rock, Ark.
EULALIA HARRISON .....	Bluffton, Ga.
ELIZABETH MADISON HESTER.....	2 Wall St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARGARET JOSEPHINE HILL.....	603 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
MARY MARGARET HIX.....	228 Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.
KATHRYN WITHERS HODGES.....	22 Princeton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
HELEN OLIVIA HOOPER.....	2411 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
CORA ELLA HOUSTON.....	Gainesville, Ga.
ELLEN HOWE HUDSON.....	Sinks Grove, W. Va.

LOUISE HUFFINES.....	Rocky Mount, N. C.
MARY PEGUES IRBY.....	Uniontown, Ala.
DOROTHY LUCRETIA JOHNSON.....	Manassas, Va.
EVA STUART JOHNSON.....	Ashdown, Ark.
NEEL KENDRICK.....	Wardman Park Inn, Washington, D. C.
HELEN BOWNE KING.....	Culpeper, Va.
ATHALIA TABITHA KLINE.....	Clearfield, Pa.
MARY ELIZABETH KONTZ.....	616 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
EDITH L. KRUGER.....	1337 Pansy St., Lynchburg, Va.
ELIZABETH LAMOTTE LESESNE.....	Sumter, S. C.
EVELYN LOVETT.....	35 E. 4th St., Atlanta, Ga.
MIGNON MCARTHUR .....	Hernando, Miss.
SARAH HARRIS MACDONALD.....	Fitzgerald, Ga.
LILLIAN FRANCES MCGAHEY.....	1929 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY FLORRIEN MCGEE.....	Raleigh, N. C.
CAROLINE CURRENT MCINTYRE.....	Millersburg, Ky.
ESTHER PAULINE MCMILLEN.....	2112 Chapline St., Wheeling, W. Va.
LILLIAN MALONE .....	Cleveland, Tenn.
REBECCA MALONE .....	Athens, Ala.
HELEN PATE MANN .....	1815 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
ANNIE EARLY MARTIN.....	209 Riverview Ave., Danville, Va.
MARGARET ELISABETH MARTIN.....	Huntsville, Ala.
NINA GRACE MEADS.....	423 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.
EUGENIA MOORE .....	4946 Reiger Ave., Dallas, Texas
MARION BAUDRY MOORE.....	122 31st St., East, Savannah, Ga.
ELIZABETH LOUISE NORTH.....	1000 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.
MAE NORTHEN .....	Hopkinsville, Ky.
MARY GOODE OLIVER.....	Clarksville, Va.
VIRGINIA OXLEY .....	933 12th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
GRACE KEENER PATTILLO,	

Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.

LENORA PERKINS .....	Lake Charles, La.
MARY ELMORE PERSONS.....	741 Cloverdale Road, Montgomery, Ala.
EVANGELINE PETERS .....	Box 142, Newport News, Va.
NAOMI PLITT .....	2523 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Md.
DOROTHY V. POPE.....	15 Vance St., Asheville, N. C.
ANNA CLYDE PORTER.....	422 North 31st St., Omaha, Neb.
MARY PORTER.....	1324 Niazuma St., Birmingham, Ala.
VIRGINIA AIKEN PRITCHARD.....	Blacksburg, Va.
MARY PUFFER.....	176 Buckingham St., Waterbury, Conn.
SALLIE SIMMONS PURDY.....	204 Franklin St., Petersburg, Va.
JOSEPHINE RAMSEY .....	Viola, Tenn.
VIRGINIA L. REES.....	Masonic Home of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
RUBY ELOISE RIDDLE.....	Gadsden, Ala.
GERTRUDE RITTER .....	Winchester, Va.
ELIZABETH MOSS ROGERS .....	Savedge, Va.

MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS.....	209 E. 3rd St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
FLORENCE WILSON ROPER.....	410 High St., Petersburg, Va.
VIRGINIA ROSS .....	913 Buffalo St., Franklin, Pa.
JEAN CAYWOOD ROY.....	46 Riverview Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MARTHA HELMAH RUDISILL.....	Anniston, Ala.
CLARA RUST .....	935 Russell St., Nashville, Tenn.
GRACE H. RYLAND.....	R. F. D. 1, South Hill, Va.
MARY HELENA SCHAMBERGER.....	Gallatin, Tenn.
LILLIAN SCHENKELBERGER.....	43 President's Lane, Quincy, Mass.
ANNE MORTON SHELTON.....	1001 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
HELEN SIMPSON.....	923 Redgate Ave., Norfolk, Va.
MATILDA SIMS.....	557 Egan St., Shreveport, La.
GLADYS ELIZABETH DUERSON SMITH.....	Mine Run, Va.
CATHERINE SOMPAYRAC.....	1406 Market St., Jacksonville, Fla.
FLORENCE WARE SPRAGINS.....	404 Hervey St., Hope, Ark.
LOUIE DEAN STEPHENS.....	Woodstock, Ga.
PERNETTE LOUISE STEVENSON.....	1279 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
MARY BOLLING STOKES.....	Clinton, S. C.
ELIZABETH L. STUART.....	Abingdon, Va.
MARTHA TEAGUE.....	436 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.
LOUISE THOMPSON.....	Roxboro, N. C.
KATHERINE R. VAUGHAN.....	471 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
MATTIE LOUISE WARE.....	Crewe, Va.
MARY ELEANOR WARE.....	600 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
CLYDE BURKELLA WELLS.....	1600 Taylor St., Amarillo, Texas
EVA BLACKWELL WHITE.....	1628 Lovitt Ave., Norfolk, Va.
MATTIE CELESTE WIDNEY.....	1120 Minnesota Ave., Chickasha, Okla.
LOUISE WILCOX.....	533 S. Beecher St., Atlanta, Ga.
FRANCES WILLIAMS .....	Elizabeth City, N. C.
VIRGINIA WISHART .....	Smithfield, Va.
TALLULAH WOLFE .....	Fergus Apt., Chattanooga, Tenn.
MARY EVA WOOD.....	1023 Sycamore St., Birmingham, Ala.
JANE ADAIR WRIGHT.....	1443 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.
MILDRED VIVIAN WYATT.....	Clearwater, Fla.
REBECCA WYNN .....	Lexington, Tenn.
ROWENA YOST .....	Hopkinsville, Ky.

## FRESHMAN CLASS

ELIZABETH EARLE ADAMS.....	Crockett, Texas
LOUISA H. ADKINSON .....	Carrollton, Ky.
MARGARET ALLEN.....	132 V St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
MARGARET HYLDA AMES.....	Onley, Va.
DORA JANE ARMSTRONG.....	R. F. D. 2, Lexington, Va.
DOUGLAS ANDERSON ARNOLD.....	2472 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
CLARA WILSON ATKINSON.....	Champe, Va.
VIRGINIA WOODSIDE BAGLEY.....	Fayetteville, Tenn.

MARIAN BARKER.....	443 10th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
MARY BARNES.....	Virginia Beach, Va.
ELIZABETH WINGFIELD BARNETT.....	976 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
FRANCES BASS .....	Mexia, Texas
HARRIETTE MORTON BAUGH.....	Franklin, Tenn.
AGNES CRAIGHEAD BENNETT.....	Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLSIE ELIZABETH BERLY.....	1697 Victoria St., Beaumont, Texas
HAZEL COURTNEY BERRY.....	1733 S. Boulder St., Tulsa, Okla.
MARY ALLISON BLODGETT.....	17 Durant Place, Atlanta, Ga.
MARGARET CORNELIA BOAZ.....	Covesville, Va.
EMILY TINSLEY BOTT.....	1702 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
MARTHA GWYN BOWE.....	Capleville, Tenn.
LOUISE CARDEN BRITTON.....	5015 Junius St., Dallas, Texas
HARRIET COBURN BROWN.....	Brown's Store, Va.
CARRIE LOUISE BROWN.....	1021 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.
LAURA LUCILE BROWN.....	142 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
LUCY WEBB BROWN.....	Charlottesville, Va.
MARJORIE EMMONS BROWN.....	Chase City, Va.
JESSIE ELIZABETH BURDEN.....	400 Roundtree St., Wilson, N. C.
LELLIE WINFREE BURKS.....	10 Quinlan St., Lynchburg, Va.
ELIZABETH BURNETT.....	1612 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
EVELYN BYRD .....	Brookhaven, Miss.
ELLEN FRANCES CAMPBELL.....	1014 N. Main St., Bonham, Texas
JULIA CANDLER.....	3913 Miramar Ave., Highland Park, Dallas, Texas
EMMA GEORGE CAPPS.....	Opelika, Ala.
VIRGINIA MCILWAINE CASTLEMAN.....	Farmington, Mo.
HATTIE MADDUX CATO.....	North Emporia, Va.
WILLIAMINA ATKINSON CHAMBERLAYNE.....	Phoenix, Va.
JENNIE RUTH CHAMBERS.....	2240 Calder St., Beaumont, Texas
MARGARET FLEMING CHEATHAM.....	R. F. D. 4, Lynchburg, Va.
ELIZABETH CHESTERMAN.....	1636 W. Grace St. Richmond, Va.
MABELLE HODGES CLARK.....	649 Riverview Ave., Portsmouth, Va.
ELIZABETH FRANCES COALTER.....	Tunstall, Va.
RUTH COLEMAN.....	118 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
ELIZABETH JENNINGS COMER.....	1319 Chapman Ave., Roanoke, Va.
MARY MELISSA COOK.....	305 Isabelle St., Greensboro, N. C.
ELLEN GRACE COTTON.....	Dardanelle, Ark.
FLORIDE CROWELL .....	Sylacauga, Ala.
FLORENCE ELIZABETH CULPEPPER.....	29 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Va.
MARGARET ELIZABETH CUSTIS.....	Pocomoke City, Md.
MARY SUE DAVIS .....	Sebrell, Va.
ELIZABETH S. DAVISON.....	210 W. 2nd St., Waynesboro, Pa.
ELEANOR DEMMOND.....	107 E. 49th St., Savannah, Ga.
MARY TAYLOR DUPUY.....	R. F. D. 5, Lynchburg, Va.
ANNA ALLENE DURFEE.....	Hendersonville, N. C.
BERNICE DENNING EANS.....	New Castle, Va.

ELOISE CARY EGGLESTON.....	Amelia, Va.
CATHERINE VIRGINIA EHRLMAN.....	300 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
GLADYS MAE FANNIN.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.
BERTA FANT .....	137 Fairland Ave., Clarksdale, Miss.
MARY FORD FINCH .....	Wilson, N. C.
ANN BALDWIN FISHER.....	Brookneal, Va.
ELIZABETH FITCH .....	Bowling Green, Ky.
KATHRYN MAE FRANKLIN.....	600 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.
GLADYS FULLER .....	412 Murphy Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
EMMA ANDERSON GARCIN.....	2618 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
EDITH STARK GARRETT.....	Jetersville, Va.
LOUISE GRAHAM .....	Graham, Texas
MARJORIE GRANTHAM .....	Wilson, N. C.
MARY LOVE GREEN.....	518 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY ANNE GRESHAM.....	40 W. North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
MARY GRIFFIN .....	Apt. 8, Majestic Bldg., Lima, O.
ELIZABETH GRAHAM GROSECLOSE.....	Blacksburg, Va.
LAURA BROWN GWATHMEY.....	2009 Virginia Ave., Richmond, Va.
SARAH MILDRED HADDEN.....	Princeton, W. Va.
RUTH AMANDA HALLIGAN.....	Carson, Va.
FRANCES HARDWICK .....	Cleveland, Tenn.
MARRON LENORA HARRELL.....	Moultrie, Ga.
MARGARET GUTHRIE HART.....	Prescott, Ark.
LOIS HATCHER .....	Beckley, W. Va.
MARY ELBERTA HATCHER.....	422 Forsyth St., Macon, Ga.
HELEN CLARK HAWTHORNE.....	170 Haywood St., Asheville, N. C.
HELEN HAYDEN .....	Tempe, Ariz.
EFFIE HELM .....	Bakerton, Ky.
LILLIAN GRANMER HENDRICKSON.....	Port Monmouth, N. J.
RUTH L. HENSON.....	2142 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
M. ELIZABETH HERBERT.....	630 Delaware Ave., Norfolk, Va.
MARGARET HILL .....	709 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY GREEN HILL.....	Bishopville, S. C.
MARY ETHEL HODGSON.....	761 Samuels Ave., Fort Worth, Texas
HELEN MILDRED HOFSTEAD.....	760 Adams Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
QUEEN ELIZABETH HOLDEN.....	Athens, Ga.
JULIA ARDYS HOUSER.....	Natural Bridge Station, Va.
ELLEN BURKLEY HUGHES.....	404 Royal St., Palestine, Texas
JESSIE LOU HUGHES.....	Hartford, Ala.
CAROLINE BELDEN HULINGS.....	176 Prospect Place, Rutherford, N. J.
ALICE HUNTINGTON.....	86 Donaldson Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
MARY ELEANOR JACK.....	1043 Naval Ave., Portsmouth, Va.
MARGARET MASTERS JACKSON.....	726 N. Irving Ave., Scranton, Pa.
BESSIE LOUISE JACOBS.....	Martinsburg, W. Va.
RUTH JENKINS .....	Georgetown, Ky.
MARY ELIZABETH JENNINGS.....	2200 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

LUCY A. JESSUP.....	908 E. Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va.
MARIAN ELEANOR JOBSON.....	Box 572, Franklin, Pa.
MARGARET LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, 10 Seaton Pl., N. E., Washington, D. C.	
NELL BROOKS JOHNSON.....	R. F. D. 3, Portsmouth, Va.
ELIZABETH HENDERSON JONES.....	339 Hardeman Ave., Macon, Ga.
MARY VIRGINIA KAGEY.....	Weyers Cave, Va.
BESS KIRVEN.....	1576 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana, Texas
DORIS HELEN KRAEGER.....	176 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
REBECCA MARIE LAGRONE.....	306 S. Pine St., Hope, Ark.
MARY LASATER .....	Fayetteville, Tenn.
MARY ELIZABETH LAYTON.....	Marion, S. C.
ANNIE AYRES LEWIS.....	Bainbridge, Ga.
HILDA MARIE LIGHTY.....	Meyersdale, Pa.
EDITH LINKOUS .....	Blacksburg, Va.
ADA LOIS LOTTRIDGE.....	26 Peachtree Place, Atlanta, Ga.
ELIZABETH S. LOVELACE.....	Houston, Va.
NANCIE EMILY LUKENS.....	Box 785, Roanoke, Va.
HANNAH BROWN MCINTOSH.....	Leesburg, Va.
ANN ELIZABETH MARSHALL .....	Martinsville, Va.
EDNA MAXEY .....	1024 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY EDMUNDS MEADE.....	824 Paxton Ave., Danville, Va.
JESSIE MAE METCALF.....	Hartford, Ala.
RENA ESTELLE METCALF.....	Ashburn, Ga.
LUCILE WHEELER MILLS.....	Claremont, Va.
MARION ANNETTE MOFFETT.....	1315 Liberty St., Franklin, Pa.
ELISE WALLACE MOORE.....	1708 Acklen Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
AMBER LOUISE MOORS.....	Chadbourn, N. C.
EUNICE AUGUSTA MORRISSETTE.....	2809 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
LASSIE MAY MUNSEY.....	Bell Buckle, Tenn.
HARRIETTE MURPHY.....	132 Buford Place, Macon, Ga.
CAROLINE POPE NICHOLAS.....	Shelbyville, Ky.
MABEL NOELL .....	Boon's Mill, Va.
ELIZABETH D. ODOM.....	626 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.
KARMA OGDEN.....	Coleman Falls, Va.
BLANCHE ORMONDE O'KENNON.....	Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.
RUTH OULD .....	Concord Depot, Va.
MARIE LOUISE PACE.....	Franklin, Va.
MARY ELIZABETH PAGE.....	Batesville, Va.
KATE PALMOUR.....	144 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga.
RUTH VIRGINIA PARKER.....	158 Bay View Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.
MARY JIMMIE PATILLO.....	137 Elizabeth St., Atlanta, Ga.
MARY WALTER PHIPPS.....	Bridle Creek, Va.
MARGARET PIERCE .....	Weldon, N. C.
LUCY SUMMERVILLE PLUNKETT.....	4907 Crutcher Ave., Dallas, Texas
QUINETTE CLARK PRENTISS.....	Fitzgerald, Ga.
CAROLINE PRUITT .....	Thomaston, Ga.

ELSIE SYLVESTER RIBBLE.....	301 S. Jefferson St., Petersburg, Va.
INEZ RICHARDSON .....	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
MARY MABEL RICHARDSON.....	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
RUTH HENLEY RICHARDSON.....	Urbanna, Va.
BLANCHE ROGERS.....	85 N. Liberty St., Asheville, N. C.
ELIZABETH HENRY ROLLER.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
DOROTHY ENID ROTHCHILD.....	1481 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.
EMORY WILSON RUDISILL.....	1630 Quintard Ave., Anniston, Ala.
MARIE ANTOINETTE RYLAND .....	Walkerton, Va.
MAY WEATHERFORD SALTER.....	34 S. McLean Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.
ROSE SANDERSON .....	Ashdown, Ark.
ELAINE ROYALL SCOTT.....	1309 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.
MAZZA LEE SEGARS.....	Hartsville, S. C.
EVANGELINE SHAW.....	246 Duke St., Norfolk, Va.
DRUSILLA MASON SMITH .....	Beaver Dam, Va.
ROBERT ETHEL SMITH.....	Poplar Bluff, Mo.
ALBERTA J. SNELLINGS.....	414 W. 30th St., Norfolk, Va.
ELIZABETH ST. CLAIR .....	Tazewell, Va.
DOROTHY FLORA STEWART.....	430 Walnut Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
DOROTHY JEAN STEWART.....	Winchester, Tenn.
CATHERYNE LOVING STINSON.....	Camden, Ark.
LUCILE STONE .....	Rustburg, Va.
MAXIE STERLING STONE .....	Hope, Ark.
ANNE NASH STRINGFELLOW.....	18 W. 14th St., Atlanta, Ga.
JESSIE LUCILLE SWAFFORD .....	Dayton, Tenn.
MARGARET SHERMAN SWITZER.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
ELIZABETH JANE TAYLOR.....	608 N. Sergeant St., Joplin, Mo.
MARGUERITE TAYLOR .....	Martin, Tenn.
MARY TAYLOR .....	Martin, Tenn.
RUTH HINES TEMPLE .....	Bowling Green, Ky.
ANNIE MAE THOMAS .....	Capleville, Tenn.
JESSIE THOMPSON.....	922 Wright Building, St. Louis, Mo.
MARTHA TRAYLOR .....	1335 4th Ave., Columbus, Ga.
ELIZABETH TRENT.....	410 S. Seminole Ave., Okmulgee, Okla.
ORA L. TRULOVE.....	1612 S. Taylor St., Amarillo, Texas
ELIZABETH TURNBULL .....	Box 26, Lawrenceville, Va.
MARY LEE TURNER.....	1314 Dauphin Way, Mobile, Ala.
TIRZAH UZZELL .....	607 Moran Ave., Norfolk, Va.
MIRIAM K. VANDERVORT .....	Morrow, O.
EVELYN PORTLOCK VAUGHAN.....	471 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
LOTA WALKER .....	Shellman, Ga.
MARGARET WATSON .....	Wilson, N. C.
CARRIE LEE WEAVER.....	119 Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.
AILENE WELLS .....	Woodbine No. 9, Nashville, Tenn.
LYDIA O. WHEELER.....	7 E. 3rd St., Atlanta, Ga.
MARGARET SMALL WHITE.....	Georgian Terrace Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

LENA FRANCES WILDE.....	525 E. Main St., Jackson, Tenn.
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.....	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
VIRGINIA A. WILTSIE.....	R. F. D. 5, Roanoke, Va.
*EILENA MAY WINEMAN.....	Greenville, Miss.
MADGE WINSLOW.....	120 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Va.
FLORENCE E. WITHEY .....	Warwick, N. Y.
ELLEN WOOD .....	1023 Sycamore St., Birmingham, Ala.
RUTH WOODWARD .....	College Park, Ga.

## IRREGULAR CLASS

ELIZABETH FRANCES BARNITZ.....	Christiansburg, Va.
ELIZABETH GRACE BARR .....	Winchester, Va.
LUCY A. BAXTER.....	218 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.
HELEN BRAGG .....	Woodland, Calif.
LALLAH MCCOY BROWN.....	Greenville, N. C.
LUCILE BURROUGHS .....	Stone Mountain, Va.
HELEN EUNICE CAMPBELL.....	Dansville, N. Y.
HATTIE LEE CHESTNUTT.....	512 N. 15th St., Muskogee, Okla.
CATHERINE CHESTERMAN.....	Riverview Place, Lynchburg, Va.
CATHERINE COWPER .....	222 34th St., Norfolk, Va.
JOSEPHINE CRAVEN .....	Rocky Mount, N. C.
ALICE MARIE CRAWFORD.....	122 W. 5th St., East Liverpool, O.
PHOEBE EMMA CRAWFORD.....	122 W. 5th St., East Liverpool, O.
MAUDE V. CRUMPLER .....	Magnolia, Ark.
LUCY KATHERINE DAVIS.....	West Point, Miss.
MAXINE H. DAVIS.....	5114 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
ANNE GWYNNE DOUGLASS.....	1597 Peabody Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
ROZELLA DRISCOLL .....	Lancaster, S. C.
SARAH MENEFFEE FARMER .....	Fitzgerald, Ga.
ANNIE GREGG FRANCIS.....	Luling, Texas
FRANCES LUCILE GARRETT.....	302 9th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
BARBARA MARIE GILBREATH.....	Watseka, Ill.
PHYLLIS E. GROVER.....	Rockaway, N. J.
FLORENCE HARGROVE .....	Pittsburg, Texas
ANNIE HARRISON .....	Disputanta, Va.
LETA HINER .....	Doe Hill, Va.
BESS HIRT .....	Pawhuska, Okla.
ELIZABETH MACLIN HOBBS.....	Athens, Ga.
EMILY SUE HODGES.....	512 5th St., Portsmouth, Va.
LAURA HOLLAND .....	474 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
MABEL RIVES HOLLAND .....	Boxwood, Va.
MARIE HORNSBY .....	Millington, Tenn.
MILANA ILITCH .....	Road Kotorska 33, Belgrade, Serbia
EDNA JOHNSON .....	Baskerville, Va.
MARGARET ELLA KIMBROUGH .....	University, Va.

---

\*Died, March 13, 1920.

HAZEL E. KINSER.....	Christiansburg, Va.
ARINTHIA LANDON .....	Cobbs Creek, Va.
EDITH MAY LEE .....	Greenville, N. C.
MILDRED JANE MCCRARY.....	Franklin, Texas
LOUISE MACDONALD .....	Lexington, Mo.
HARRIET DEAL MANN.....	914 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.
ROSE MAUZY .....	19 N. Auburndale Road, Memphis, Tenn.
LEPOSSAVA MLADENOVITCH .....	Road Molerova 21, Belgrade, Serbia
CHARLINE PERSON .....	Lewisville, Ark.
CATHERINE F. PRESTON.....	365 Walnut Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
ROSAMOND RICAUD RAMSEY.....	722 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
CELESTE SANFORD .....	Ripley, Tenn.
KATHRYN SLIFER .....	Milton, Pa.
ETHEL HOLDAN STEERE.....	1123 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.
MARY ELIZABETH STELLAR....	1807 Diamond Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.
LUCILLE LENORE STEVENS.....	Manassas, Va.
MARY BOOKER SUMTER .....	Christiansburg, Va.
JUDITH GAINES THORNHILL.....	215 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
VERNON TYLER TIMBERLAKE...1111	Prince Edward St., Fredericksburg, Va.
HELEN BASIMA TRENT.....	410 S. Seminole St., Okmulgee, Okla.
CATHERINE W. WALKER.....	Savannah, Tenn.
SARAH LOUISE WALKER .....	Milledgeville, Ga.
EVELYN S. WAPLES.....	Pocomoke City, Md.
MARGARET JOSEPHINE WILHITE .....	Blytheville, Ark.
ELIZABETH RANDOLPH YOUNG.....	640 Park Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.

## SPECIAL STUDENTS

MARY ROSAMOND BERRY,

Corner Wall St. and Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

HOPE ELIZABETH BRIGGS.....	907 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
EDITH ARGYLE CAMP.....	1700 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
ELIZABETH CAMPBELL .....	316 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
BARBARA CLEGHORN FOOTE.....	Princeton, N. J.
ADDIE GRAY HOLLAND.....	R. F. D. 1, Lynchburg, Va.
FLORENCE HOPKINS .....	512 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.
HAZEL C. ILES.....	280 Odell St., Yonkers, N. Y.
MARGARET CAMPBELL KINNEAR.....	R. F. D. 6, Lexington, Va.
ELIZABETH MARSHALL OLIVER.....	Clarksville, Va.
JEWELL CLAIRE TREXLER.....	242 N. Liberty St., Spartanburg, S. C.
FRANCES SHELTMAN.....	Louisville, Ky.
MRS. DOT WOODSON.....	Parkmont Apts., Lynchburg, Va.

## GRADUATE STUDENTS

MRS. PAUL CHEATHAM.....	Randolph Apts., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY CAROLINE FREEMAN .....	Newnan, Ga.
GLADYS KIRK HODGES .....	Hendersonville, N. C.

MIRIAM DIUGUID MOSS.....	2 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
CLARA VIRGINIA PEERY.....	Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY ELBERT RAWLES .....	Emporia, Va.
CONSTANCE HEISKELL SMITH .....	Ronceverte, W. Va.
VICTORIA VENABLE SMITH.....	1014 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY HEWLETT WALTERS.....	Christiansburg, Va.

## ENROLLMENT BY STATES

Alabama .....	26	Nebraska .....	1
Arkansas .....	25	New Jersey .....	6
California .....	2	New Mexico .....	1
Colorado .....	1	New York .....	6
Connecticut .....	2	North Carolina .....	36
District of Columbia.....	8	Ohio .....	8
Florida .....	5	Oklahoma .....	8
Georgia .....	46	Pennsylvania .....	14
Illinois .....	5	South Carolina .....	13
Kentucky .....	27	Tennessee .....	45
Louisiana .....	8	Texas .....	28
Maryland .....	9	Virginia .....	254
Massachusetts .....	1	West Virginia .....	18
Mississippi .....	14	Serbia .....	2
Missouri .....	13		
		Total .....	632

## CLASSIFICATION

Graduate Students .....	9
Seniors .....	106
Juniors .....	99
Sophomores .....	145
Freshmen .....	200
Irregular Students { First Year.... 26 }	60
{ Advanced..... 34 }	
Specials .....	13
Total .....	632

# DEGREES, CERTIFICATES, AND SCHOLARSHIPS CONFERRED

## JUNE, 1919

### BACHELOR OF ARTS

CORA BYRD AMES.....	Virginia
MARGARET DAUGE BAXTER.....	Virginia
SARAH CECELIA BLASINGAME.....	Virginia
FANNYE LOUISE BOOTHE.....	Virginia
LOUISE TYLER BOULDIN.....	Virginia
ELIZABETH JURY BROWN.....	Virginia
MARY MARGARET BROWN.....	Virginia
LORRAINE LENORE CATON.....	Virginia
MARY KENT CECIL.....	Virginia
MARY DYER CHASE.....	Oklahoma
ALICE HUDSON CHEATHAM.....	Virginia
ANNE DEAVOURS.....	Mississippi
VIRGINIA BAGBY DEMOTT.....	Virginia
MARY ALICE DICKEY.....	Virginia
KATHRYN MARGARET DORNIN.....	Virginia
EPIE BLACKWELL DUNCAN.....	Virginia
MILDRED DUNCAN.....	California
CLAUDE POLK DUNSON.....	Georgia
ELIZABETH GRIEVE FERGUSON.....	Georgia
NELLIE HOLLY FERGUSON.....	Virginia
LOUISE DOUGLAS FRAZIER.....	Tennessee
MARY CAROLINE FREEMAN.....	Georgia
MARY BUIE FRITH.....	Louisiana
CAROLINE WINDER GARRETT.....	Virginia
SARA WALLINGFORD GLASCOCK.....	Kentucky
ALICE CELINDA GRAY.....	North Carolina
LYNETTE HAMLET.....	Virginia
JOSEPHINE ROSE HARMAN.....	Indiana
CHARLOTTE GAYLE HARTZ.....	Virginia
WAVERLEY LUCILE HARWOOD.....	Virginia
JEANNE LUCILLE HENDRIX.....	Texas
HARRIET BRYCE HERBERT.....	South Carolina
ETTA ELIZABETH HILLMAN.....	Virginia
MILDRED HOLDERMAN.....	Ohio
MARY LOUISE HOLLIDAY.....	West Virginia
MARY LOUISE HORNSBY.....	Kentucky
MARIAN VIRGINIA HUMMER.....	District of Columbia
RUTH HUNTINGTON.....	New Jersey
ETHEL FAIRFAX JETT.....	Virginia
NORA CORDELIA KALMBACH.....	Louisiana

ETHEL KATHRYN LAY .....	Virginia
WILDA LOPEZ .....	Mississippi
MARY LOUISE LYON .....	West Virginia
LINNA MAE MCBRIDE.....	Texas
HESTER JANE MCLARREN.....	Pennsylvania
FRANCES HUNT MAJOR.....	Louisiana
ELEANOR FRANCES MANNING .....	Texas
RUTH TILLMAN MAUZY.....	Tennessee
LOUISE MINOR MORTON.....	Georgia
MIRIAM DIUGUID MOSS .....	Virginia
MARY ETHLEEN MUSE.....	Virginia
VIRGINIA MACON NOWLIN .....	Maryland
IDA ADAMS PATERSON.....	Virginia
BESSIE MAE PATTERSON.....	Tennessee
NINA VIRGINIA PAYNE .....	West Virginia
LOIS PECK .....	Texas
MARY JOSEPHINE PECK.....	Tennessee
CLARA VIRGINIA PEERY .....	Virginia
GLADYCE GOODWIN PRATT .....	Illinois
MARY ELBERT RAWLES.....	Virginia
MARY ELIZABETH RITCHIE .....	New York
JULIA BAINBRIDGE RODMAN .....	Kentucky
LUCY CABELL ROLLER .....	Virginia
ANNIE JANE ROLSTON .....	Virginia
ANNA MARGARET ROOT .....	Pennsylvania
RUTH MEHAFFEY ROPER .....	Virginia
MARY YOUNG ROUT .....	Kentucky
ORRA CURTIS ROWE .....	Virginia
ELIZABETH GOODRIDGE SALE .....	Virginia
ELIZABETH MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ .....	Ohio
MYRTLE SCOTT .....	Mississippi
JULIA FOWLKES SHACKELFORD.....	Alabama
ELLEN OTEY SHELTMAN .....	Virginia
SYBILLA ROSE SHOEMAKER .....	Pennsylvania
GRACE STANLEY SLAUGHTER.....	North Carolina
RENA M. SMITH.....	North Carolina
TOMMIE SMITH .....	Virginia
FLORENCE TRAVER STRATTON .....	Virginia
KATHARINE AUDREY STUCKY .....	Indiana
HELEN CRAWFORD SUTTON.....	Kentucky
ANNA FROST TAYLOR .....	Virginia
MARY CUTTINO THORNHILL.....	South Carolina
ELISE TOWNSEND .....	North Carolina
VIRGINIA ELIZABETH TURNER .....	Virginia
MARY HEWLETT WALTERS .....	Virginia
MARY GILMER WEATHERLY .....	South Carolina

EDITH WOODFIN WEST .....	Tennessee
RUTH BOOTHE WILCOX .....	Virginia
OLIVE GENEVRA WILKINSON .....	West Virginia
SUE VERNON WILLIAMS .....	South Carolina
MARY BAGBY WILLS .....	Georgia
MARY BARCLAY WOODS .....	Virginia
ELIZABETH ZERFOSS .....	Pennsylvania

## MASTER OF ARTS

NANNIE VIRGINIA THORNTON .....	Virginia
--------------------------------	----------

## CERTIFICATES OF PROFICIENCY

*Theory of Music and Piano*

HOPE ELIZABETH BRIGGS .....	Virginia
SARA WALLINGFORD GLASCOCK .....	Kentucky
ALICE CELINDA GRAY .....	North Carolina
JEANNE LUCILLE HENDRIX .....	Texas

*Theory of Music and Singing*

WAVERLEY LUCILE HARWOOD.....	Virginia
------------------------------	----------

## SCHOLARSHIPS

*Freshman Scholarship*

CLARA JANE DOUGLAS

*Sophomore Scholarship*

MAUDE DOUGLAS VENN MILBANK

*Junior Scholarship*

ELIZABETH BOWMAN SHERMAN

---

 PHI BETA KAPPA

ELIZABETH JURY BROWN  
 LENORE LORRAINE CATON  
 VIRGINIA BAGBY DEMOTT  
 MARY ALICE DICKEY  
 EPIE BLACKWELL DUNCAN  
 MIRIAM DIUGUID MOSS  
 CLARA VIRGINIA PEERY  
 MARGARET ROOT

## STUDENT OFFICERS, 1919-20

---

### STUDENT COMMITTEE

EVELYN M. ALLEN, *President*  
GRACE HARNSBERGER }  
ELEANOR STRUPPA } *Vice-Presidents*  
LUCILLE SHERMAN }  
VIRGINIA MARSHALL }  
MARTHA LATHAM, *Secretary*  
HELEN SIMPSON, *Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

#### *Senior Representatives*

EMILY BARKSDALE  
MARY BELL BIBLE  
ELSIE EGGLESTON  
HAIL FISCHER  
ALICE HARDY  
LAURA HENDERSON  
KATHERINE MARSTON  
ANNIE MOORE  
IDA ROUTH  
HELEN RUFFIN  
ELIZABETH SHERMAN  
MARY ELIZABETH WALKER  
BESS WALKUP  
MARY WEAVER  
HADLEY WOODARD

#### *Junior Representatives*

KATHERINE AKERS  
MARY BARNETT  
EVELYN COX  
MARTHA CRADDOCK  
ARLINE EUBANK  
MARTHA LATHAM

MAUDE LETSON  
MARION MAGRUDER  
MARY MOORE  
RACHEL TRUEX

#### *Sophomore Representatives*

AGNES BURFORD  
JESSIE CONRAD  
KATHRYN HODGES  
EVELYN LOVETT  
CATHERINE SOMPAYRAC  
HELEN SIMPSON

#### *Freshman Representatives*

DOUGLAS ARNOLD  
EVELYN VAUGHAN  
EILENA WINEMAN

#### *Irregular Representative*

JOSEPHINE CRAVEN

#### *Day Students' Representative*

EMMA MONTAGUE

### YOUNG WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

BESS RUSK WALKUP, *President*

### FRANKLIN LITERARY SOCIETY

HADLEY WOODARD, *President First Term*  
DOROTHY HARRIS, *President Second Term*

JEFFERSON LITERARY SOCIETY

RUTH HUDDLESTON, *President First Term*

CRAWFORD SWEARINGEN, *President Second Term*

"TATTLER" (MONTHLY)

PHYLLIS CRAWFORD, *Editor*

MILDRED ABERNATHY, *Business Manager*

"HELIANTHUS" (ANNUAL)

EUNICE WILSON, *Editor*

HAIL FISCHER, *Business Manager*

"SUN DIAL" (WEEKLY)

GLADYS BENNETT, *Editor*

RACHEL TRUEX, *Business Manager*

PRESIDENTS OF COLLEGE CLASSES

Senior Class, KATHERINE MARSTON

Junior Class, MAUDE LETSON

Sophomore Class, HELEN SIMPSON

Freshman Class, DOUGLAS ARNOLD

Irregular Class, JOSEPHINE CRAVEN

## REGISTER OF GRADUATES

---

The *alumnæ* are classified below according to the year of graduation. An alumna who has married since graduation is found recorded under the name that appears on her diploma, the married name being placed immediately after this in parentheses. The Randolph-Macon degree conferred is in each case that of A. B., unless otherwise specified. The address given first is the home address; where the temporary address differs from this, it is supplied with the last position named.

Any corrections or changes of name or address should be reported to the Secretary of *Alumnæ Association*, Miss Virginia Howlett, R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.

### *Officers of the Alumnæ Association*

*President*, MARY LURA SHERRELL. . . 210 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro, N. C.

*First Vice-President*, ELLEN SHELTMAN KENNEDY,

1309 Arnold Ave., N. W., Canton, Ohio

*Second Vice-President*, MARY CRAWFORD SMITH,

15 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Third Vice-President*, MARY STAHLMAN,

1501 21st Avenue, South, Nashville, Tenn.

*Secretary*, VIRGINIA HOWLETT. . . . . R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.

*Treasurer*, NAN THORNTON. . . . . R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.

### 1896

CHEATHAM, EDITH (Mrs. Fritz Reichmann), A. M.,

717 W. 177th St., New York City

Instructor R.-M. W. C., 1896-99; Grad. Stud. Univ. Chicago, 1899-1900;  
Teacher of Mathematics Va. State Normal, 1900-02.

WILLIAMS, EVA B. (Mrs. W. K. Matthews), A. M., Kwausei Gakuin, Japan

Instructor R.-M. W. C., 1896-97; Teacher of Science Blackstone Inst.,  
1898-1905; Student Bible Teachers' Training School, 1905-06; Missionary  
to Japan, 1906—.

### 1897

ADAMS, SALLIE, A. M. . . . . R. F. D. No. 5, Lynchburg, Va.

Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1897-1900.

ALSPAUGH, CELESTE (Mrs. T. W. Page) . . . . . University, Va.

A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1901.

BLACKWELL, EDITH SUMTER. . . . . R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.

Teacher Washington Seminary. Atlanta, Ga., 1898-1903; H. S., Elba, Ala-  
bama, 1903-05; R.-M. I., 1907-12; Sullins College, Bristol, Tenn., 1917—.

- FRANKLIN, MATTIE A. (Mrs. E. E. Menefee), A. M.,  
1129 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1897-98; Lynchburg H. S., 1898-1908; summer  
work at Chicago.
- JENNINGS, ESTEN (Mrs. Donald Matheson), A. M. . . . . Cheraw, S. C.  
Teacher R.-M. I., 1897-1903; summer work at Chicago, 1900.
- McGAVOCK, MARTHA . . . . . Max Meadows, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1897-1901; R.-M. I. two years; A. M., Chicago,  
1911; Teacher Univ. Sch. for Girls, 1911-13; Sullins Coll., Bristol Tenn.,  
1917—.

## 1898

- CHEATHAM, BLANCHE E. . . . . 432 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- EGBERT, LILLIE G. . . . . 3 Confederate Ave., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Oxford Coll., Oxford, N. C., 1899-1909; Oswego Coll., Kansas, 1909-  
10; Central College for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1910; summer work at  
Cornell and Chicago; Oxford Coll., Oxford, N. C., 1916—.
- POINDEXTER, CORNELIA (Mrs. E. T. Carter) . . . . . Deceased
- RICHARDSON, ELOISE . . . . . Deceased

## 1899

- COMPTON, FRANCES (Mrs. P. H. Maddux) . . . . . Chase City, Va.  
Teacher, 1899-1902.
- GLASS, META, A. M. . . . . Lynchburg, Va.  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1901-04; Teacher Roanoke H. S., 1904-08; Ph. D.,  
Columbia, 1913; Adj. Prof. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1912—; Leave of absence,  
1918-19, for War Work, Vichy, France.
- DAVIS, MARY (Mrs. F. N. Whittaker), 475 Hartford Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Teacher Rosebud Mission School, Monterey, Mex.
- LITTLETON, ALICE (Mrs. B. R. Turner) . . . . . Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
Teacher, 1899-1902.
- McGAVOCK, ABIGAIL JOUET (Mrs. M. W. Boyd),  
11 Miller St., Cynthiana, Ky.  
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1900; Teacher Stonewall Jackson Inst., 1901-05; St.  
Mary's Hall, San Antonio, 1905-08; Bishop's School, Cal., 1908-09; Stone-  
wall Jackson Inst., 1911-12; A. M., Columbia, 1913; Teacher St. Mary's  
School, Raleigh, N. C., 1913-19.

- MOSS, SALLIE TOOMER (Mrs. S. T. M. Harmanson),  
R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.  
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1900; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1903-10; Adj. Prof. German,  
1910—; two years at Univ. of Berlin.
- NOWLIN, NANNIE R., A. M. . . . . 1120 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1899—; summer work at Univ. of Va., Chi-  
cago, Columbia.

## 1900

- ALLEN, MARTHA JANE (Mrs. Robt. R. Barnes), A. M. . . . . Amelia, Va.  
Teacher, 1902-07.
- BROADDUS, MAUD (Mrs. Eugene B. Travis) . . . . . Bowling Green, Va.  
Instr. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1900-01; Blackstone Inst., 1901-04; Bowling  
Green Seminary, 1904-05.

- KENNEDY, MIRIAM W. (Mrs. W. G. Rasch),  
105 St. John's Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.  
Director Kindergartens in public schools of Baltimore, 1904-18; Kindergarten training and summer work at Columbia.
- OSTERBIND, MINNIE (Mrs. A. S. Kimball),  
245 Upton Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.  
Med. Student Univ. Mich., 1900-02.
- PHILLIPS, CAROLINE (Mrs. J. L. Pace), Bellview Ave., The Hill, Augusta, Ga.  
Teacher Va. Inst., Bristol, 1904-05; Churchland H. S., 1909-11; Portsmouth (Va.) H. S., 1911-13.
- POWELL, NELLIE VIRGINIA, A. M.....White Plains, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1900-04; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1904-09; Ph. M., Univ. Chicago, 1908; Adj. Prof. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1909-18; Ass. Prof., 1918—; Univ. of California, 1915-16.

## 1901

- ANTHONY, ANNIE I.....Lynch Station, Va.  
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1902; Clintwood (Va.) Normal Coll., 1904-05; Hardin Coll., Missouri, 1907-08; Grad. Stud. Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; State Normal, Fredericksburg, 1911-13.
- BELL, DAISY V. (Mrs. L. C. Shearer).....317 5th St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Instr. Greek R.-M. W. C., 1899-1901; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1918-19.
- DAVIS, AURELIA HOWE.....215 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher John Marshall H. S., 1913-15; Dante, Va., Assistant in Archdeaconry of S. W. Virginia.
- HOMES, HELEN J. (Mrs. C. L. Jackson).....Wake Forest, N. C.  
Teacher Wytheville, Va., 1901-02; Boydton, Va., 1902-04; Landor Coll., 1904-06.
- HULL, ANNA S. (Mrs. W. H. T. Squires).....Park Place, Norfolk, Va.
- KIMBALL, LAURA L. (Mrs. Clyde Miller).....Old Fort, N. C.
- LATANÉ, HELEN W. (Mrs. Robt. Lewis).....Woodville, Miss.  
Teacher Bowling Green, Va., 1901-03; Prin. Tappahannock H. S., 1903-04, 1906-07; Teacher at Edward McGehee Coll., 1905-06.
- MAGRUDER, MARY S. (Mrs. Chas. G. McGehee).....Woodville, Miss.  
Teacher Edward McGehee Coll., 1901-06; H. S., Woodstock, Va., 1906-07.
- PARR, ELIZABETH H.....Deceased
- PETTYJOHN, HENRIETTA M. (Mrs. Jno. C. Burwell).....Maysville, Ky.  
Teacher Music Blackstone Inst., 1901-04, 1905-06; studied music under MacDowell, 1904-05.
- RADFORD, EDITH LEE.....119 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg, 1903-05; Southern Sem., 1905-09; Davenport Coll., Lenoir, N. C., 1909—.
- SMITH, JANE.....R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville, Va.  
Teacher Charlottesville, 1901-03; Elk Creek, 1903-05; Roanoke, 1905-06; Columbus, Miss., 1906-12; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1913-14.
- THAXTON, ELIZABETH (Mrs. A. P. Gilbert).....South Boston, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1901-06; South Boston H. S., 1906-10.
- YOUNG, JESSIE F.....Hebron, Va.

## 1902

- ACREE, KATHRYN P. (Mrs. T. H. Ryland).....Deceased
- CARROLL, MAUDE S. (Mrs. D. W. Layman),  
1236 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
A. M., Columbia, 1903.
- CLARK, RUTH LEIGH.....2006 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Pulaski Inst., 1902-04; Blackstone Inst., 1904-05; Richmond Private Schools, 1905-08; Private Secretary, 1913—.
- FLEMING, MARY RANDOLPH, A. M.....Tabriz, Persia  
Instr. History R.-M. W. C., 1903-08; M. D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; Resident Physician Hardman Sanitarium, Commerce, Ga., 1912-13; Pathologist Bismarck Hospital, 1913; summer work at Chicago and Univ. Va.; Medical Missionary, 1915—.
- GILLIAM, ELSIE WEST.....802 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Stud. Baptist Woman's Miss. Union Tr. Sch., Louisville, 1907-09; Missionary to China, 1910-11; Church Missionary, Lynchburg, 1912-13.
- GISH, MARY SPENCE.....2450 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Goldsboro H. S., 1902-05; Lynchburg H. S., 1907—; summer work at Cornell, 1913; Columbia Univ., 1916-17; A. M., Columbia, 1917.
- HOWARD, ANNA (Mrs. Jno. W. King).....Greensboro, N. C.
- JONES, LILLIAN TONG.....Highland and Adair Aves., Atlanta, Ga.  
A. M., Columbia Univ., 1909.
- KINNIER, JANIE.....601 Washington St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Public Schools, 1904-05.
- NELSON, SALLIE S. (Mrs. H. E. Carter).....Live Oak, Fla.
- PORTER, MITTIE LOVE.....— —
- ROBERTS, GRISELDA L.....Quinlan Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- SNEAD, JANET WINN.....Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher; Principal White Rock School, Lynchburg, Va.

## 1903

- BETTY, CATHERINE IRBY (Mrs. H. L. Ames), A. M.....Painters, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1903-05; R.-M. I., 1905-11.
- BLACKWELL, NANNIE L.....Warrenton, Va.  
Teacher; in War Work, 1918-19, Washington, D. C. Address: 1819 G St.
- BRANSFORD, LUCY K. (Mrs. Bentley Campbell),  
846 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Pulaski Inst., 1904-05; R.-M. I., 1905-11.
- COX, CLARA M. (Mrs. W. J. D. Bell).....603 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Ashland H. S., 1903-05.
- CRAIGHILL, MATTIE HOLLIDAY (Mrs. H. T. Nicholas),  
United Loan and Trust Co., Lynchburg, Va.  
Instr. in Ped. and Psych. R.-M. W. C., 1903-04; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1904-06, 1907-09; A. M., Columbia, 1907.

- DULIN, HELEN ALICE.....Leesburg, Va.  
Teacher Pulaski H. S., 1903-07; Bristol H. S., 1907-09; A. M., Columbia, 1911; Greenville Fem. Coll., Greenville, S. C., 1913-19. Address: 1016 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
- ELDER, CONSTANCE (Mrs. Jno. Palmer).....Fleeton, Va.
- GIVENS, MARY L.....Fayette, Mo.  
Teacher Howard Payne Coll., 1903-08; Martha Washington Coll., 1908-10; Central College for Women, 1910-12; Howard Payne Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912—; summer work at Chicago and Wisconsin; Chicago University, 1919—.
- HAYES, LOUISE.....Thomasville, Ga.
- HOWARD, JANIE D. (Mrs. J. C. Gibbs).....Fayetteville, N. C.
- HUNT, NELLIE B. (Mrs. Kingman C. Moore).....Tifton, Ga.
- LAREW, GILLIE A.....Pulaski, Va.  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1903-09; Adj. Prof., 1909-18; Ass. Prof., 1918—; A. M., Chicago, 1911; Univ. of Chicago, 1914-15; Ph. D., Chicago, 1916.
- LOVEJOY, KATHARINE RAY (Mrs. Paul F. Akin).....Cartersville, Ga.
- LYBROOK, MAY.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
- MCLEOD, JOSEPHINE.....Johnson-Willis Hospital, Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Westminster Sch., Richmond, 1904-06; Woman's Coll., Richmond, 1906-08; Nurses' Training, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1908-11; Supt. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1911-16; Matron East Hall, R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Supt. Johnson-Willis Hospital, 1918—.
- MEUX, TEMPE S. (Mrs. J. W. Farley)...1624 Vinton Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- MOORMAN, TRULA H.....R. F. D., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher.
- NELSON, HELEN HOBSON.....R. F. D., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, 1904-05; Martinville, Va., 1905-07; H. S., Lynchburg, Va., 1907—.
- NEVITT, JANE ELLEN.....Girls' School, M. E. Mission, Fuchow, China  
Teacher Blackstone Female Inst., 1905-08, 1909-11; Edinburg H. S., 1908-09; Scarritt Training School, as student, 1910-12; Missionary to China, 1912—.
- OVERTON, SUSIE L.....Lubbock, Texas  
Teacher Kosciusko, Miss., 1903-04; Demopolis, 1904-04; Woodlawn, Ala., 1905-06; Hot Springs, Ark., 1906-11; Oklahoma Wesleyan Coll., 1911-12; Henrietta, Texas, 1912-13; Amarillo, Texas, 1913-17.
- PAGE, ROSE WILMER.....Cobham, Va.  
Teacher French Lander Coll., 1904-05; Student Univ. Grenoble, France, 1905; Private Secretary, 1906—.
- PATTERSON, MILDRED NIXON (Mrs. Horace I. Cecil)....Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
- RAY, BESSIE B. (Mrs. Stephen Taber)....Univ. of S. C., Columbia, S. C.  
Teacher Washington Sem., Atlanta, 1904-06; District Agt. Asso. Charities, Atlanta, 1909-13; Gen'l Sec. Asso. Charities, Columbia, 1913—.
- REED, ELIZABETH.....379 Bedford Ave., Bedford, Va.  
Teacher Bowling Green Sem., 1903-07; Blackstone Female Inst., 1908-11, 1912-13; Teacher Latin R.-M. I., 1913-17; summer work at Columbia; Teacher Bedford H. S., 1917—.

- RIDDICK, UNA NENUPHAR (Mrs. Clay Smith),  
352 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.  
Teacher R.-M. I., 1903-05; Little Rock H. S., 1905-09; in S. S. Work,  
1918—; S. C. Conf. S. S. Bd., 811 Loan and Exchange Bank Bldg.,  
Columbia, S. C.
- ROACH, MAIDEE HENRIETTA (Mrs. Robt. O. Horton),  
Courtland Apartments, Lynchburg, Va.  
Prin. Jackson St. H. S., Lynchburg, 1908-10.
- RUSSELL, BEULAH.....Waverly, Ky.  
Teacher Lafayette Coll., Alabama, 1903-05; Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1905-  
07; Instr. Math. R.-M. W. C., 1909—; A. M., Chicago, 1919.
- TAYLOR, ADDIE (Mrs. Jno. W. Eure).....4509 Newport Ave., Norfolk, Va.  
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1903-05, 1906-08; summer work at Chicago.
- VANDEGRIFT, MYRA ANNE.....3308 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Newport News, 1904-07; Norfolk, 1908-14.
- WHITE, MARY LOU.....Huchow, China  
Student Scarritt Training School, 1904-06; Missionary to China, 1906—;  
on furlough, 1918-19.
- WOODROOF, MATTIE (Mrs. P. W. Hiden)....120 32d St., Newport News, Va.  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1903-04; Newport News H. S., 1907-09; summer work  
at Chicago.

## 1904

- BROWN, JANE THOMPSON (Mrs. Jane B. Ranson).....Arrington, Va.  
Teacher St. Margaret's Sch., Idaho, 1905-06; Training School, St. Luke's  
Hospital, 1906-09; Supt. King Daughters' Hospital, Staunton, 1910-12;  
Dist. Nurse, Roanoke, 1912-13; Sch. Nurse, Lynchburg, 1914-16; Super-  
visor Public State Nursing, 1916-18. In France, 1918-19; U. S. Base  
Hospital 41, A. E. F., A. P. O. 702.
- BRYDON, ELLEN D. (Mrs. W. E. Murrie)....436 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
- DOOLEY, MABEL.....27 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1905-06; Park City H. S., Knoxville, 1907-10; H. S.,  
Palestine, Texas, 1911—; A. M., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1916; Instr. Univ.  
of Wisconsin, 1916—. Address: 27 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.
- DRAPER, CAROLINE.....Anniston, Ala.  
Stud. Columbia, 1913-14; Teacher Barnard School for Girls, N. Y. C.  
Address: 145th St. and Convent Ave.
- FRED, NANNIE C.....Middleburg, Va.
- GALT, MARY MEARS.....Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.  
Asst. in History R.-M. W. C., 1910-12; A. M. Columbia, 1913; Teacher  
French Williams Mem. Inst., New London, Conn.; in France, 1918-19;  
Teaching, 1919—.
- GRAMLING, EMMIE LELA (Mrs. Wm. Howard Perkinson)....Marietta, Ga.
- LEAR, GRACE N. (Mrs. Wm. R. Young).....Culpeper, Va.  
Teacher Davenport Coll., 1906-07; Buena Vista, 1907-08; Culpeper H. S.,  
1916-17.
- RANDOLPH, INNES (Mrs. Percy Harris).....Scottsville, Va.
- RIFFE, ELINOR (Mrs. R. R. Woolf).....315 Ballangre St., Hinton, W. Va.  
Teacher Hinton H. S., 1904-10.

- SCOTT, SUE.....Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Instr. Psych. and Ped. R.-M. W. C., 1904-08.
- SKINNER, EDITH C....."Larchmont," Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Norfolk Public Schools, 1906-10.
- SMITH, ADA B. (Mrs. J. S. Green).....66 Chestnut St., Lewistown, Pa.  
Teacher Miss Thomas' School, 1904-06; St. Mary's, Raleigh, 1906-08.
- TYLER, JULIA C.....Box 25, Fairfax, Va.  
Music Teacher.

## 1905

- ALLISON, MARY LEE.....Pulaski, Va.  
Teacher Southern Sem., Buena Vista, 1905-06; Wm. Wood Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1906-08; President Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1908-12; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1912-13; Teacher National Park Sem., Washington, D. C., 1913-15.
- ANTHONY, CHARLES.....Lynch Station, Va.  
Teacher Harrisonburg, Va., 1908-10; Danville H. S., 1910—. Address: 204 Jefferson Ave., Danville, Va.
- BALL, MARY WASHINGTON.....Waynesboro, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone Female Inst., 1905-07; Woodstock H. S., 1907-08; Richmond H. S., 1908-16; Stud. Sec. S. Atlantic Field Y. W. C. A., 1917-18.
- BOSTICK, JESSIE (Mrs. J. T. Mefford).....Mount Pleasant, Tenn.  
Teacher Howard Inst., Mt. Pleasant, 1905-11.
- COFER, MARGARET E.....Canyon, Texas  
Teacher History West Texas Normal, Canyon; summer work at Univ. of Chicago.
- DOOLEY, LUCILE.....St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.  
Home Missionary Pres. Church, 1905-06; Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1906-08; Stud. Bible Teachers' Training Sch., 1908-09; Missionary to Japan, 1909-11; Stud. Univ. Tennessee, 1913-14; Stud. Clarke Univ., 1914-16; Ph. D., Clarke Univ., 1916.
- DRAKE, CLARIBEL.....Church Hill, Miss.  
Teacher Port Gibson Fem. Coll., 1908-09; Ballinger (Texas) H. S., 1909-10; Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1910-11.
- DRAKE, NELL DAVIS.....Sungkiang, China  
Student Scarritt Bible Training Sch., two years; Missionary to China, 1908—; Acting Prin. Susan B. Wilson Sch., 1913—.
- GATLING, OLIVE (Mrs. L. B. Leigh), 1400 Cumberland St., Little Rock, Ark.
- HEFLEY, ESTELLA G.....Main St., Jackson, Tenn.  
Teacher and Lady Principal Centenary Coll., Cleveland, Tenn., 1906-09, 1911-12; Student at Oxford, 1913; Teacher Higbee Sch., Memphis, 1913—; Sullins Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1917—.
- HUMPHREYS, JEANETTE R. (Mrs. John Derr).....East Lake, Decatur, Ga.  
Teacher Monterey H. S., 1909-10.
- JONES, NANCY E. (Mrs. R. H. Stickley), 1107 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- LAREW, JULIA A. (Mrs. S. M. Jett, Jr.)...1539 Preston Ave., Akron, Ohio  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1905-07; Pulaski High School, 1910-13.
- MCCOY, JEANIE P.....Riverton, Va.  
Teacher Davenport Coll., 1906-07; Wilmington (N. C.) H. S., 1907-08; Arlington Inst., Alexandria, 1910-13.

- MONK, PEARL (Mrs. J. A. McLeod),...1419 W. Sixth Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.
- RANDOLPH, VALCOUR (Mrs. W. McDonald)....17 East, Ft. McPherson, Ga.  
Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1918-19. Address: Home Service, Am. Red Cross, Memphis.
- RUE, BETTIE A. (Mrs. Frederick H. Lord).....Belle Haven, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1905-06; Edward McGehee Coll., 1906-09; Winthrop Coll., 1909-10; Galloway Coll., Searcy, Ark., 1910-16; summer work at Chicago and Harvard.
- SCOTT, LOXLEY (Mrs. E. L. Grace) ..510 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1908-09; Prin. Miller Park Sch., Lynchburg, 1909-11.
- SHACKFORD, ISABEL (Mrs. G. M. Dyer),  
% Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
- TILGHMAN, MAMIE (Mrs. B. S. Herring).....Wilson, N. C.
- WILKINS, MINNA CHEVES,  
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburg, Pa.  
Teacher Miss West's Sch. for Girls, 1905-09; Instr. in Psych. and Ped. R.-M. W. C., 1909-16; summer work at Columbia; Columbia, 1916-17; Instr. Psychology Alfred Univ., 1917-19.
- WISE, MYRTLE (Mrs. J. D. Crawford).....Mineral Wells, Texas

## 1906

- BURTON, MABEL.....Culpeper, Va.  
Teacher French and German R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1906-14; R.-M. W. C., 1914-15; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1915.
- BURTON, EDITH.....Culpeper, Va.  
Teacher Culpeper.
- BUTT, WINNIE E. (Mrs. H. G. Sandifer),  
305 E. Lexington Ave., Danville, Ky.  
Teacher Kentucky College for Women, 1910-13.
- BUTT, DAISY.....Deceased
- CHAPPELL, ETHEL B. (Mrs. W. A. Smart)...115 E. Third St., Atlanta, Ga.  
Teacher Andrew Fem. Coll., 1907-08; Landor Coll., 1908-09.
- DAVIDSON, MABEL.....1518 Early St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher; Prin. Union Acad., 1906-07; Littleton Coll., 1908-09; Greenville Fem. Coll., 1910-11; Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1911—.
- FAUNTLEROY, GLADYS D.....Altavista, Va.
- FLEET, CAROLINE S. (Mrs. D. M. Diggs),  
48 Martense St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Teacher Mathematics Lynchburg H. S., 1907-16.
- HOWE, GUENDOLEN.....Lexington, Va.  
Teacher Science Tubman H. S., Augusta, Ga., 1912—.
- JERNIGAN, BONNIE (Mrs. R. L. Pulliam).....409 Adams St., Macon, Ga.  
Teacher Galloway Coll., 1906-08; Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1908-11; summer work at Chicago.

- KERN, KATRINA (Mrs. J. M. Ormond).....Hillsboro, N. C.
- LANHAM, LOUISE.....137 E. Henry St., Spartanburg, S. C.  
Instr. Eng. R-M. W. C., 1908-10.
- LEAR, WILLIAM EMMA (Mrs. J. G. Broaddus).....Bowling Green, Va.  
Teacher Davenport Coll., 1906-08; Lady Prin. Bowling Green Sem., 1908-10; Martha Washington Coll., 1910-11; R. M. I., 1911-13.
- MAYES, SALLIE CANNING (Mrs. A. S. Danner).....Tuskegee, Ala.  
Teacher 1906-12; summer work at Chicago
- MCGAVOCK, MARGARET (Mrs. W. R. Crockett).....Draper, Va.  
Teacher Big Stone Gap H. S., 1906-07; St. Mary Hall, San Antonio, 1907-08.
- MOORE, EVELYN L.....23 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
A. M., R-M. W. C., 1907; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1907—.
- STEWART, REBA C.....Jonesboro, Ga.  
Teacher H. S., Beaumont, Texas; summer work at Chicago; A. M., 1909, R-M. W. C.; Y. W. C. A., Beaumont, Texas.
- STOKES, AGNES MARY.....Kenbridge, Va.  
Teacher Covington H. S., 1906-11; Petersburg H. S., 1913.
- STONEHAM, ANNIE H.....Molusk, Va.  
Teacher Mount Airy (N. C.) H. S., 1908-09; Biltmore H. S., 1909-10; Lafayette H. S. (Norfolk), 1910-12; Franktown (Va.) H. S., 1912-13.
- WESTCOTT, RACHEL (Mrs. H. M. Terry).....Willis Wharf, Va.  
Teacher Greensboro H. S., 1906-07; Franktown-Nassawadox H. S., 1907-13.
- WITHERSPOON, LETITIA.....Metamora, Mich.  
Teacher Jas. Sprunt Inst., 1913—; work at Tulane Univ.; Chicago, 1918.

## 1907

- AYERS, IVA S. (Mrs. B. T. Candler).....2206 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1907-08; Glendale (Ohio) Coll., 1908-10.
- BAKER, ANNIE MAY.....Averitt College, Danville, Va.  
Teacher Ensley (Ala.) H. S., 1907-08; Miss Thomas' School (Memphis), 1908-11; Teacher Murfreesboro, N. C., 1916-17; Chowan College, 1917-19; Averitt College, 1919—.
- BISHOP, KATE (Mrs. Gray Silver) ..501 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W. Va.
- BLACK, ETHEL.....203 W. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Statesville Fem. Coll., 1907-09; Instr. Latin R-M. W. C., 1909-13; Student Columbia Univ., 1913-14; State Normal, Fredericksburg, Va., 1914—.
- BLAND, ANNIE LEE (Mrs. K. J. Hoke) ...2621 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Manchester H. S., 1908-10.
- BRICKHOUSE, MARGARET H. (Mrs. S. McC. Atkinson),  
407 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.
- BROWER, BESSIE B. (Mrs. R. H. Willis), 301 Maple Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.  
Teacher Southern Fem. Sem., 1908-10; Manassas Graded Sch., 1911-12; Prin. Haymarket H. S., 1912-13.
- DAVIS, WILL WINFREE.....Will's Point, Texas  
Will's Point H. S., 1909-11; Oak Cliff H. S. (Dallas), 1911-13; Student at Columbia, 1913-14; Teacher, Terrell, Texas, Box 257.

- DAYVAULT, MYRTLE B.....Concord, N. C.  
Teacher Houston H. S. Address: 1701 McIlhenny Ave., Houston, Texas.
- DREWRY, EVA G. (Mrs. H. L. Hill) .....Cuthbert, Ga.
- ELLIS, MARGARET (Mrs. T. W. Smith, Jr.),  
Campanhia, Souza Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil  
Instr. History R.-M. W. C., 1908-10.
- ERWIN, MARGUERITE (Mrs. J. R. Cooper) ..142 W. 91st St., New York City  
A. M., Columbia, 1908.
- GEISER, HAZEL.....52 E. Main St., Waynesboro, Pa.  
Teacher Public Schools, Ocean City, N. J., 1912—.
- JACKSON, ELIZABETH D. (Mrs. R. B. Stephenson) .....Blackstone, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Bristol; H. S., Covington, Va., 1913—.
- LEE, EMMA DEARING.....Willacoochee, Ga.
- LOVE, HATTIE FRANK.....Sung Kiang, China  
M. D., Women's Med. Coll., Philadelphia. 1911; interne, 1911-12; Stud.  
Scarritt Bib. Tr. Sch., 1912-13; Medical Missionary, 1913—.
- MARTIN, MABEL.....524 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- MCADORY, MARTHA CAROLINE (Mrs. L. O. Caldwell),  
1215 Broad St., Bristol, Tenn.  
Teacher A. C. F. C., Tuskegee, 1908-09; Sullins Coll., Bristol, 1910-13.
- MERIWEATHER, MARGARET.....Holcomb's Rock, Va.
- MOORE, LUCY W. (Mrs. Howard Bennett) .....Cambridge, Md.  
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1909-11.
- MOTLEY, LOUISE TOD.....Farnham, Va.  
Teacher Southern Sem., Buena Vista, 1909-12; Reedville H. S., 1913-16;  
Columbia Univ., 1916-17.
- PEETS, ANNIE CUPPLES.....Deceased
- REEKES, LENA (Mrs. Frank C. Bedinger) .....Boydton, Va.  
Teacher; Asst. Prin. Appomattox H. S., 1909-11; Jno. Marshall H. S.,  
Richmond, 1911-12.
- RENNER, MABEL PEARL.....Covington, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Covington, Va., 1908-10; R. R. Cashier. 1910-13; summer  
work at Harvard; Marion Coll., Marion, Va.
- SIMPSON, MARY TURNER (Mrs. Frederick R. Chenault),  
2113½ Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Henrico Co., 1907-08; Norfolk Pub. Sch., 1908-10; Lynchburg  
Pub. Sch., 1910-13.
- STEWART, J. ELOISE (Mrs. C. M. Seltzer) ....847 Maple St., Lebanon, Pa.  
Asst. Sec. Associated Charities, Birmingham, Ala., 1910-12; Gen'l Sec.  
A. C., Columbus, Ga., 1913; Gen'l Sec. A. C., Lebanon, Pa., 1914—.
- TALBOT, ELSIE VIRGINIA.....522 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Pub. Schs., 1910-13; Lynchburg H. S., 1913—.
- TSCHUMY, CORINNE.....315 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1907—.

- URNER, MARY.....1508 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Principal Ashland H. S., 1907-09; Teacher Highland Park Sch., 1909-13.
- WHITE, ELIZABETH T....Shardell Hotel, 4300 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
Teacher Danville H. S. several years; A. M., Washington Univ., 1915;  
Teacher Jackson Academy, St. Louis.

- WILLEY, LENA TILLOU.....Helena, Ark.  
Teacher Starla Coll., Natchez, Miss., 1908-09; Pupil Nurse, 1913-16;  
Nursing in France, 1918-19.

## 1908

- AMES, SUSIE.....Pungoteague, Va.  
Teacher Crewe, Va., 1908-09; Prin. Harborton (Va.) H. S., 1909-11;  
Teacher Pocomoke City, Md., 1911-13; Eastern Ky. State Normal, Rich-  
mond, Ky., 1913-14; Whiting (Ind.) H. S., 1914-15; Franktown H. S.,  
1915-16; Prin. Pungoteague H. S., 1917—.

- BAGLEY, GRACE FITZGERALD.....141 Broad St., Danville, Va.  
Teacher Math. Danville H. S., 1908—.

- BASKERVILL, MARGARET L.....1413 College St., Columbus, Miss.  
Instr. Biology Miss. I. I. & C., 1912—; summer work at Chicago; Columbia  
University, 1919—. Address: Furnold Hall, Columbia University, New  
York City.

- BRADSHAW, ANNIE.....Laura Haygood Normal School, Suchow China  
Teacher Littleton Fem. Coll., 1908-09; Scarritt Tr. Sch., 1909-11; Mis-  
sionary to China, 1911—; A. M., Peabody Coll., 1917.

- BROWN, VIOLET.....117 Washington St., Portsmouth, Va.

- BURCHEL, LAURA (Mrs. McDowell),  
647 Trust Co. of Georgia Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

- CONVERSE, MILDRED.....Peachtree St., near 6th, Atlanta, Ga.  
Teacher in Atlanta Schools, 1908—.

- COOKE, VIRGINIA KLEIN (Mrs. Keville Glennan).....Virginia Beach, Va.

- COX, ANNA LEE.....2818 W. Henry St., Greenville, Texas  
Teacher Ferris Pub. Sch., 1908-09; Greenville H. S., 1913-15; A. M., Univ.  
of Texas, 1911; Texarkana H. S., 1915—. Address: 1223 Short Laurel.

- DOWNEY, LUCY (Mrs. J. J. Eaton)....1327 20th St., S., Birmingham, Ala.

- EVANS, HELEN.....160 Cheatham St., Union City, Tenn.  
Teacher Alleghany Coll. Inst., 1908-09.

- GILLETTE, KATE.....Capron, Va.  
Teacher Whitworth Coll., Miss., 1908-09; H. S., Emporia, Va., 1909-11;  
Norfolk H. S., 1911—. Address: Kingsboro, Apt. A, Ainsworth St., Nor-  
folk, Va.

- GOODSON, META.....Morristown, Tenn.  
Teacher Domestic Art.

- HATCHER, MARY BROWN (Mrs. Alexis Stone) .....Bentonla, Miss.  
Teacher Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1908-10.

- HARRIS, ANNE (Mrs. W. H. Crawford),  
322 Portner, 15th and N Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.

- HARWOOD, JOSEPHINE (Mrs. E. W. Northcross) .....Tupelo, Miss.  
Teacher Corlith (Miss.) H. S., 1908-09; Ballinger (Texas) H. S., 1909-10;  
Trenton (Tenn.) H. S., 1912-15.
- LA DOW, RUTH (Mrs. M. D. Stryker) .....Deceased  
Student Stanford Univ., 1908-09; A. M., Stanford, 1909.
- MEADE, JENNIE (Mrs. R. V. Kirke) .....Slater, Mo.
- NEVITT, REBECCA (Mrs. J. H. Carson) .....Fayetteville, W. Va.  
Teacher in grades, 1909-11; Head Eng. Dept. Asbury Coll., 1911-17.
- NOLAN, LOUISE (Mrs. H. E. Williams),  
"Iolani," Lakeside Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
- PERRY, NITA PARR.....Cambridge, Md.
- PORTER, MARY FLEMING.....Highland Hospital, Asheville, N. C.  
Stud. Sec. Y. W. C. A., R.-M. W. C., 1910-12; South Atlantic Field Sec.,  
1912-14; Nurse Highland Hospital.
- POSTON, LOUISE (Mrs. C. B. Price) .....Deceased  
Teacher and Lady Prin. Alleghany Coll. Inst., 1908-09; Southern Sem.,  
1910-12.
- ROTHENBERG, THERESA (Mrs. L. Ancher), 3716 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- SCOTT, MARY FRANCES.....Walton, N. Y.  
Instr. Psych. R.-M. W. C., 1908-09; Teacher Penn. Normal Sch., 1909-10;  
Synodical Coll., 1911-12; Coker Coll., Hartsville, S. C., 1912—.
- STREET, LUCY.....La Fayette, Ga.  
Stud. New York Art League several years; A. M., Columbia Univ., 1913.
- URNER, ANNE (Mrs. Robt. King) .....Kingsport, Tenn.  
Teacher Henrico Co., three years; City Mission work, one year.
- VAN HORNE, HELEN (Mrs. Gerald Devaux) .....Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Instr. Strayer's Business Coll., Baltimore, 1910-13.
- WANNAMAKER, LOLA.....Orangeburg, S. C.
- WILLIAMS, CARRIE (Mrs. Arthur A. Kerr) .....Albright, W. Va.  
Teacher Landor Coll., 1908-09.

## 1909

- ALFORD, ANNA HELEN (Mrs. Russell Omstot),  
2839 Federal Blvd., Denver, Colo.
- ALLISON, EVA R. (Mrs. J. L. Gannaway) .....Delton, Va.
- BRATTEN, MARGARET JONES.....Oceana, Va.  
Teacher Churchland, Va., 1915—.
- BURTON, RUTH (Mrs. N. D. Hawkins) ....Campbell St., Harrisonburg, Va.
- CAMPBELL, HELEN (Mrs. Edw. McGinnis). 3714 Holland Ave., Dallas, Texas  
Stud. Amer. Acad. Dramatic Arts, 1913-14; Address: 239 Central Park W.,  
New York, N. Y.

- CLARK, MARY N.....Greystone Park, N. J.  
Teacher Sparrows Point (Md.) H. S., 1909-14; Med. Research Worker,  
Morris Plains Hospital, 1914-18; War Work in France, 1918—.
- CLEGHORNE, ANN ELIZABETH (Mrs. Powell Glass),  
Court-House Terrace, Lynchburg, Va.  
A. M., R.-M. W. C.
- CORNELIUS, ROBERTA D.....Russellville, Ky.  
Teacher Florence, Ala., 1910-11; Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1911; Instr.  
R.-M. W. C., 1911-13; St. Katherine's Sch., Bolivar, Tenn., 1914-15; Instr.  
R.-M. W. C., 1915—; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1916.
- DARST, MARY ELLA (Mrs. Hensel Eckman).....Pulaski, Va.  
Teacher Pulaski H. S., 1911-13.
- DONALDSON, ADA (Mrs. Frank Montgomery) Tazewell, Tenn.  
Teacher Park H. S., Knoxville, 1909-10; Knoxville H. S., 1910—.
- FAGAN, LAURA.....R. F. D. No. 1, Augusta, Ky.
- FREEMAN, NANCY (Mrs. W. K. Stringer).....Belton, S. C.
- GANTT, ANNA.....Magnolia, Ark.  
Teacher, Greenville, Texas; Teacher H. S., Tulsa, Okla. Address: 1150  
N. Elwood St.
- HAWLEY, HELEN (Mrs. Jno. C. Daniel).....Darlington, S. C.  
Teacher Manning (S. C.) H. S., 1909-11; Culpeper (Va.) H. S., 1911-12.
- HURT, MARY NEAL (Mrs. G. B. Baskervill, Jr.),  
1616 10th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.
- KENNEDY, GERTRUDE.....Kenbridge, Va.  
Stud. Scarritt Training School, 1913—; Missionary to Brazil.
- MCNEER, E. LOULA.....Glen Wilton, Va.  
Teacher Hinton (W. Va.) H. S., 1910-12; Millboro H. S., 1912-13;  
Buchanan H. S., 1913-14; Teacher Roxboro, N. C., 1915-16; Morris-Harvey  
College, 16-20; A. M., Columbia, 1915.
- NELSON, ROSINA (Mrs. Wm. W. Hughes).....Welch, W. Va.
- OLIVER, MAUDE (Mrs. J. C. Black).....Herrin, Ill.
- PAXTON, JEAN GRIGSBY.....Glasgow, Va.  
Teacher Woodstock (Va.) H. S., 1909-10; Williamsburg (Va.) Fem. Inst.,  
1910-12; Y. W. C. A. Sec. at R.-M. W. C., 1912-15; Missionary to China,  
1915-19.
- RENNER, MYRTLE (Mrs. J. S. Wyatt).....11 Hope St., Hampton, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Clifton Forge, Va., 1909-10.
- SHEPPARD, OLGA DE GRAFFENREID (Mrs. C. F. Thomas),  
5104 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas  
A. M., Columbia, 1910.
- SHERRILL, MARY LURA.....210 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro, N. C.  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1909—; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1911; Univ. of Chicago,  
1916-17; Adj. Prof. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Ass. Prof., North Carolina  
College for Women, 1918—.
- SISSON, DONNA (Mrs. L. M. Eck).....Maryville, Mo.  
Teacher.

- SMITH, GERTRUDE BLACKWELL.....Box 141, Mondori, Wis.  
Teacher Smithfield, Va., 1909-12; Winston-Salem, 1912-13; Asheville,  
N. C., 1913-14; Cartersville, Ga., 1914—.
- WALKER, FLORENCE.....Bayford, Va.  
A. M., R.-M. W. C.; Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1909-11; La Grange Coll.,  
1912-13; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1913-1917; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1917-18;  
Research Asst., Columbia, 1918—. Address: 140 Claremont Ave., N. Y. C.
- WALL, ETHEL (Mrs. S. J. Sublett) ...920 Highland Ave., Bluefield, W. Va.  
Teacher Bluefield, 1910-11.
- WRIGHT, ELLEN KATHARINE.....914 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.  
A. M., R.-M. W. C.; Teacher Oxford Coll., N. C., 1909-11; New London  
Acad., 1911-12; Lynchburg H. S., 1912—.
- WRIGHT, SALLY ARINTHEA.....Smithfield, Va.  
Teacher R.-M. I., 1909-12; Smithfield H. S., 1912-13.

## 1910

- AINSWORTH, AGNES (Mrs. T. H. McCarley),  
311 E. Adam St., McAlester, Okla.  
Teacher Atoka (Okla.) Pub. Sch., 1911-13.
- ARMSTRONG, MARY (Mrs. C. R. Robertson).....Mandan, N. Dak.  
Teacher Eng. Redfield H. S., 1911-13.
- BALL, ELLA VIRGINIA.....Waynesboro, Va.  
Principal Barnesville Sch., 1910-12; Social Worker, Federated Char. of  
Baltimore, 1912-13; Worker Nurses' Settlement, Richmond, 1913-15;  
Truant Officer, State Charities and Corrections, Richmond, Va. Address:  
Adm. Bldg., 805 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.
- BALLOU, REBA (Mrs. G. B. Hunter).....Deceased
- BARTON, CLARA.....Calvert, Texas
- BOWEN, MARY.....R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Covington (Va.) H. S., 1911-12; East Radford (Va.) H. S., 1913-  
14; Normal School, East Radford, 1914-17; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1917—.
- BRITAIN, RUTH.....Nanking, China  
Stud. Scarritt Bible Tr. Sch., 1913-14; Missionary to China.
- BUHRMAN, CARRIE EYLER.....Gala, Va.  
Teacher; Asst. Prin. Churchland (Va.) H. S., 1910-12; Southern Sem.,  
1912-13; Prin. Glen Wilton (Va.) Gr. Sch., 1913-14; Covington H. S.,  
1914-16; Richmond H. S., 1916-17; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Alumnae  
War Worker, 1918-19. Address: 12 Rue d'Aguesseau, Paris, France.
- CLEAVELAND, ELSIE (Mrs. H. L. Winfree).....Deceased
- COCHRAN, SOPHIE (Mrs. E. P. Williams).....Van Alstyne, Texas
- CROUCH, LILLIAN (Mrs. Geo. Fort).....Clarksville, Tenn.
- COLEMAN, SARAH EMBRY.....News Ferry, Va.  
Teacher Oak Level (Va.) H. S., 1910-11; South Boston (Va.) H. S., 1911-  
16; Portsmouth H. S., 1917—. Address: 1051 B St.
- FLOYD, ELIZABETH COLLIER (Mrs. J. H. Lander).....Lone Oak, Texas  
Teacher Synodical Coll. (Mo.), 1910-11; Arlington Heights Coll., Fort  
Worth, Texas, 1911-12.
- GULLEDGE, VIVIAN.....Plano, Texas  
Teacher Plano H. S., 1910-12.

- HARDAWAY, ELIZABETH.....1345 Granada Ave., San Diego, Cal.  
Stud. in New York, 1912-13.
- HAPPEL, MARY ELOISE (Mrs. A. B. Dancy),  
444 E. College St., Jackson, Tenn.
- HENDERSON, LUCY RIDGWAY.....Bellevue, Va.  
Teacher South Boston H. S., 1910-11; Chase City (Va.) H. S., 1911-13;  
John Marshall (Richmond) H. S., 1913—. Address: 916 W. Grace,  
Richmond, Va.
- HOPKINS, GEMMA HOLMES (Mrs. L. B. Fleming).....Oxford, N. C.  
Teacher Fulton H. S., 1910-12; Prin. Graded Sch., San Germain, Porto  
Rico, 1912-14; Teacher Elizabeth, N. J., 1915. Address: 151 W. Grand St.
- KING, MARY COMPTON (Mrs. J. T. Wilson, Jr.), R. F. D. No. 2, Corydon, Ky.  
Teacher Corydon H. S., 1910-12.
- LYNN, ESTHER GUERRANT.....Bedford City, Va.  
Teacher Pocahontas, Va., 1910-11; Barton Heights H. S. (Richmond),  
1911-12; Blackstone Inst., 1912-16; Virginia Intermont College, Bristol,  
Tenn., 1916-18; Greenville (S. C.) Coll., 1918—.
- MABEN, LILIAN CABELL.....Blackstone, Va.  
Teacher Williamsburg Fem. Inst., 1910-12; Blackstone Inst., 1913-14; East  
Radford, 1914-15.
- MCCARTHY, THALIA (Mrs. B. J. Stolper),  
No. 3 Homestead Park, Newark, N. J.
- MCROBERTS, LETTIE MAE (Mrs. Richard Buckner Spindle),  
1112 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- MATTHEWS, WINGATE (Mrs. J. S. Walker).....Waycross, Ga.
- MEYER, LYRA (Mrs. Julian Rice).....Mildred St., Montgomery, Ala.
- NEFF, WILL (Mrs. R. P. Blackwell).....Rowland, N. C.
- NOCK, MIRIAM.....Accomac, Va.  
Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1910-11; Teacher Ashland (Va.) H. S., 1911-  
12; De Land H. S., 1912-15; Accomac H. S., 1915-16; Vassar Training  
Camp, 1918; Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 1918—.
- PETERSON, NELL.....Montevallo, Ala.  
Stud. Chicago, 1912-13; Teacher Waterloo (Iowa) H. S., 1913—.
- RAGSDALE, HELEN CALHOUN (Mrs. Geo. P. Fackt),  
522 Logan St., Denver, Colo.
- RHEA, MARGARET (Mrs. L. W. Dann), 220 College St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
Teacher Soule Coll. (Murfreesboro), 1910-13.
- ROBERTSON, JOHN BARTOW (Mrs. J. A. LaRue),  
1314 First Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
Teacher Birmingham H. S., 1911—.
- ROBINSON, MARY VIRGINIA.....1023 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1912-17; Volunteer Worker, Y. W. C. A., 1917-  
18; War Worker, Norfolk, Y. W. C. A., 1918; Y. W. C. A. Sec'y, Rich-  
mond, 1919—. Address: 6 N. 5th St.
- SMITH, JANIE (Mrs. Cecil Rhyne).....Marianna, Fla.

- SPRAGINS, LYDE HARMON.....1608 Summitt, Fort Worth, Texas  
Teacher Baird H. S., 1910-12; Fort Worth H. S., 1912—. Address: 1608  
Summit Ave. Summer work at Univ. of Texas and Chicago; Columbia  
Univ., 1916—.
- SUMMERSETT, NELLE.....232 8th Park St., Columbia, S. C.  
Teacher Anderson H. S., 1910—.
- THORNTON, MARY.....Alexandria, La.  
Teacher H. S., Alexandria, 1917—.
- TODHUNTER, EMORY.....Lexington, Mo.
- TODHUNTER, KATHARINE.....Lexington, Mo.  
Overseas entertainer with Y. M. C. A., 1919—.
- VAUGHAN, SARA PENELOPE.....Franklin, Va.
- WADDELL, ETHEL.....Deceased
- WAUGH, ROSA OLIVIER (Mrs. P. H. Scott) ...308 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Lawrenceville (Va.) 1910-11; Napoleonville, La., 1911-12; New  
London Acad., 1912-14; Norfolk H. S., 1915-17; Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1917-  
18; Industrial Chemist, 1918-19.
- WESTALL, MARY.....Asheville, N. C.  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1913-17; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1917-18; A. M.,  
Columbia, 1918; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918-19; Adjunct Professor Biology  
R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- WHITESIDE, ANNIE.....Bell Buckle, Tenn.  
Teacher Bell Buckle, 1911-12; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1912-17; Teacher Webb  
School, Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1917—.
- WILSON, MARY (Mrs. A. B. Freeman) ...206 E. Penn St., Germantown, Pa.  
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1914-15.

## 1911

- ARNOLD, LUCY.....Texarkana, Ark.  
Teacher Mena (Ark.) H. S., 1912-14; Texarkana H. S., 1914-18; Tulsa  
(Okla.) H. S., 1918—. Address: 715 S. Boston St.
- BAGLEY, HYL A.....141 Broad St., Danville, Va.  
Teacher R.-M. I., 1912—.
- BARHAM, NELLE M.....Capron, Va.  
Teacher Norfolk H. S., 1912-13; Capron H. S., 1913—.
- BARROW, ELVA EUDORA.....Bluefield, W. Va.  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1911-13; Stud. Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ.,  
1913-14; Teacher Central College, Lexington, Mo., 1915-16; North Caro-  
lina College for Women, 1916—.
- BELL, VIRGINIA (Mrs. Wm. A. Jenkins), 1430 N. 24th St., Birmingham, Ala.
- BENAS, BESS.....119 W. Lee St., Louisville, Ky.  
Chemist for Colgate & Co. Address: 130 Claremont Ave., New York.
- BRYAN, ANNA CATHARINE.....Durham, N. C.  
Teacher Burlington H. S., 1911-12; Durham H. S., 1912-16; Goldsboro.  
N. C., 1916—.
- BURROW, ELIZABETH (Mrs. T. McLean), 2119 Spring St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Teacher Tulsa, Okla., 1912-13.

- CAMPBELL, MARY BOOGHER.....Lexington, Va.  
Teacher Lexington, 1911-13; Music Student at Boston.
- CANNON, LURA LEE.....Evelyn Court, Nashville, Tenn.  
Dean Blackstone College for Girls, 1915-18; War Work abroad, 1918-19.  
Address: % Thos. Cook & Son, Paris.
- DAVIS, AUDREY LEE (Mrs. Carroll Garnett),  
121 Piney Woods Ave., Springfield, Mass.  
Teacher Gate City H. S., 1911-12; Roanoke Schools, 1912-14.
- DAVIS, MARY.....1014 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1911—.
- DAWKINS, CORRIE.....Ruston, La.  
Teacher Newellton, La., 1911—.
- DAWSON, SUSIE.....249 Ivy St., Atlanta, Ga.  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1911-12; Central College, Lexington, Mo.,  
1912-15; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1916; Teacher Greenville Woman's Col-  
lege, 1916-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918-19; Bureau Home Service A. R. C.,  
1919—.
- DRANE, MABEL (Mrs. W. S. Moore).....Lakeland, Fla.
- DREWRY, SALLIE.....Capron, Va.  
Teacher Disputanta (Va.) H. S., 1915-16.
- FISHER, PAULINE TYRONE.....1004 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Smithfield H. S., 1912-16; Lynchburg H. S., 1916—.
- FLETCHER, HARDENIA RODES.....Accomac, Va.  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1911-12; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1915-16.
- FRITCHEY, FRANCES MARKS.....Lincoln Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1911-12; Gettysburg H. S., 1912-13; Camp Fire  
Guardian Gettysburg, 1913-17; Pupil Nurse Episcopal Hospital, Phila-  
delphia, 1917—.
- GAY, IDA BELL (Mrs. S. R. Carrington) ..36 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.
- GODBEY, GLADYS.....New Decatur, Ala.  
Teacher Decatur H. S., 1912-14; summer work at Columbia Univ.; Vassar  
Training Camp, 1918; Bellevue Hospital, New York, 1918—.
- GORDON, MARY BLAIR (Mrs. C. M. Jespersen), 112 E. 5th St., Anniston, Ala.  
Teacher Birmingham H. S., 1912-17.
- GREEN, HELEN.....112 Jackson St., Jefferson City, Mo.
- GREEN, KATE TERRY.....Wytheville, Va.
- GREEN, MARY.....112 Jackson St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
File Clerk Pub. Serv. Commission, Mo.
- HAYS, ELEANOR DONELSON (Mrs. Elbert Steagall),  
404 Baltimore St., Jackson, Tenn.  
Teacher Tusculumbia (Ala.) H. S., 1911-12, 1913-14; Vassar Training Camp,  
1918; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, 1918-19.
- HERMAN, GERTRUDE.....179 W. Main St., Danville, Va.  
Teachers' Coll., N. Y., 1915.
- HINE, JESSIE (Mrs. D. A. Moore).....Rome, Ga.  
Home Missionary Work, 1912-15.
- HUGHES, MAY (Mrs. H. D. Hart) ....905 N. Valmar St., Little Rock, Ark.

- IDEN, VIRGINIA.....Manassas, Va.
- JOHNSTON, MABEL (Mrs. J. W. Lenty).....Percy, Iowa
- JONES, MARTHA VIRGINIA (Mrs. Robt. Sterrett),  
318 Sherwood Ave., Staunton, Va.
- KIBLER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. F. W. Chapman).....Newberry, S. C.  
Teacher Winthrop Coll., 1911-12 and 1915-16; Wicomico (Va.) H. S.,  
1912-13.
- LASH, ANNIE.....110 30th St., Newport News, Va.  
Teacher Lawrenceville H. S., 1912-13; Allentown Coll., Pa., 1913—.
- LEGGETT, VIRGIE ARMSTRONG.....Riverview Apt., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Smithfield H. S., 1911—.
- LOK, SIEU TSUNG (Mrs. Tsang).....Hankow, China
- McKINNON, SALLIE LOU.....Virginia School, Huchow, China  
Teacher Lillington, N. C., 1914;15; Carolina Coll., Maxton, 1915—; Mis-  
sionary to China.
- MOORE, EUGENIA GUNNELL (Mrs. J. B. McClellan) ..Oklahoma City, Okla.
- MUNSON, MARGARET (Mrs. Ernest Hart, Jr.), 400 Erie St., Medina, N. Y.  
Private Teacher: Music Student.
- NEWTON, IRIS (Mrs. F. D. Gibbs).....2730 Copper St., El Paso, Texas
- PALMER, JESSIE (Mrs. E. A. Vaughan).....Opelika, Ala.  
Teacher Dotham (Ala.) H. S., 1911-15; Opelika H. S., 1915-18.
- ROBERTS, EFFIE (Mrs. Charles Clark), 903 W. Fourth St., Rochester, Minn.  
Teacher, 1911-13; Mayo Clinic, 1917-18.
- RICHARDSON, MAGGIE MAE.....Woodville, Miss.  
Teacher Grenada Coll., 1910-13; Jacksonville, Fla., 1913—; summer work  
at Tulane Univ.
- SHELOW, ELIZABETH.....3741 Elsmere Ave., S. Norwood, Ohio  
Teacher Berea Coll.; Stud. Univ. Cincinnati, 1912-13; Household Arts  
School, Cincinnati, 1916-17.
- SHELTMAN, ELLEN (Mrs. F. R. Kennedy),  
1309 Arnold Ave., N. W., Canton, Ohio  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1911-12; Louisville H. S., 1912-15.
- SHERMAN, CECIL (Mrs. T. R. Jones) .608 N. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
- SNODGRASS, BLANCHE (Mrs. O. Spears) ..502 E. 5th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- STEWART, CARLOTTA.....Jonesboro, Ga.  
Teacher.
- TERRY, ELEANOR (Mrs. J. J. Noell),  
% Dupont, 1520 Del. Ave., Wilmington, Del.  
Teacher Wytheville H. S., 1911-12; Radford Normal, 1913-16.
- THOMAS, NELLIE (Mrs. R. S. Hoffman), 27 Franklin Place, Arlington, N. J.
- THOMAS, VERA.....Lynchburg, Va.  
Instr. French R.-M. W. C., 1917-18.

- THOMPSON, BERTIE LEE.....244 N. Main St., Winchester, Ky.  
Teacher Clark Co. H. S.; Teacher Salem, Va., 1916—.
- TILLET, KATE SCHOOLFIELD.....Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.  
Stud. Univ. of Wisconsin, 1914-16; M. A. (Eng.), Univ. of Wisconsin, 1915;  
Asst. Ref. Librarian, Wis. State Historical Lib., 1915-17; M. A. (Hist.),  
Vanderbilt, 1918; Instr. Vanderbilt, 1918—.
- TURNER, REBA MURRELL.....Chatham, Va.  
Teacher Wicomico H. S., 1911-14; H. S., Crewe, Va., 1914-17; Franklin  
(Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- WALTON, EMILY (Mrs. C. C. Holloway).....Woodstock, Va.

## 1912

- ANDERSON, MATTIE BIRT.....Watkinsville, Ga.  
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1912-13.
- BADGER, SUSIE (Mrs. Austin D. Kilham).....Box 235, E. Walpole, Mass.  
Teacher Eastville H. S., 1912-14; Marionville (Mo.) College, 1914-15;  
Brandon Inst., Basic, Va., 1915-16; Franktown (Va.) H. S., 1916-17.
- BARKSDALE, CHARLOTTE.....415 Boulevard, Portsmouth, Va.  
A. M., Univ. of Michigan, 1913; Teacher Portsmouth H. S., 1913—.
- BECKER, HELEN (Mrs. Jno. Ellis) .....209 Hillcrest St., Raleigh, N. C.  
Teacher R.-M. I., 1912-13; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1914-15; Y. W. C. A. Sec.  
R.-M. W. C., 1915-17; Special War Sec. Y. W. C. A., Little Rock, Ark.,  
1917; Hostess House, Camp Taylor, 1918; Y. W. C. A. Sec., Univ. of  
Missouri, 1919—.
- BOULEWARE, MARGARET (Mrs. C. B. Campbell).....College Station, Texas  
114 S. Colson St., Dallas, Texas  
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1912-15; Petersburg H. S., 1915-17.
- BRIMBERRY, NELL (Mrs. Charles Lee Cover).....Covington, Va.  
Teacher South Ga. State Normal Coll., 1912-13; Covington H. S., 1913-14.
- BUHRMAN, JOE BLAINE (Mrs. Gardner Royce),  
114 S. Colson St., Dallas, Texas  
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1912-15; Petersburg H. S., 1915-17.
- BURTON, ANNIE UNA.....2200 Twelfth St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1912—.
- BUSH, ETHEL.....Bessemer, Ala.  
Teacher Central H. S., Birmingham, 1912—.
- CANDLER, CATHERINE (Mrs. David Atkinson),  
309 E. Gaston St., Savannah, Ga.
- COOPER, BESSIE (Mrs. O. S. Hopkins).....Hickory, Miss.  
Teacher Whitworth College, 1912-13.
- CURTIS, TINA MISTROT.....Brenham, Texas  
Private tutor, 1912.
- DAUGHERTY, MINNIE ESTELLE (Mrs. A. W. Tawes),  
321 Main St., Crisfield, Md.  
Instr. Physics R.-M. W. C., 1912-14.
- DENHAM, MAMIE.....Lewisburg, Tenn.  
Teacher Petersburg, Tenn., 1913—.

- DE VEBRE, MADELINE.....Ronceverte, W. Va.  
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1913-14.
- DEWEY, MARGARET HULL (Mrs. E. S. Allen),  
1100 S. 29th St., Birmingham, Ala.  
Teacher Ensley H. S., Birmingham, 1913—.
- DILLARD, IRENE.....Clinton, S. C.  
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1913—.
- DODSON, MARY LEE (Mrs. Malcolm W. Callahan).....Humboldt, Tenn.
- DU KATE, IRMA (Mrs. Dan Gorenflo).....Biloxi, Miss.
- ELLIS, VIRGINIA.....741 Thirteenth St., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
- FOLSOM, FLORENCE McRAE.....McRae, Ga.
- GILL, ALBERTA (Mrs. D. T. Robinson).....250 Lawton St., Atlanta, Ga.
- HARRISON, HAZEL OTILIE.....St. Louis, Mich.  
Teacher St. Louis H. S., 1913—.
- HILL, NELLIE FRANCES.....400 Camden Ave., Salisbury, Md.  
Teacher Buchanan H. S., 1912-13; Portsmouth H. S., 1913—.
- HOLT, NANCY..Collegio Americano, Ribeiras Preto Est de Sao Paulo, Brazil  
Teacher Norfolk H. S., 1912-13; Stud. Scarritt Training Sch., 1913-14;  
Mission Sch., Flat Rock, Ala., 1914; Missionary to Brazil.
- HOOFNAGLE, LILLIAN GREYSON (Mrs. Frank Bane).....Ashland, Va.  
Teacher Wakefield H. S., 1913-15; Waverly (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Carson  
(Va.) H. S., 1916-18.
- HOWE, FRANCES (Mrs. C. H. Moore),  
1432 Milner Crescent, Birmingham, Ala.
- HUNT, GOZEAL RHODES (Mrs. Chas. H. Andrews).....Pomona, N. C.
- KIBLER, JULIA MARGUERITE.....1605 Main St., Newberry, S. C.  
Teacher Newberry H. S., 1912-13; Darlington H. S., 1913; summer work  
at Columbia; Petersburg (Va.) H. S., 1917-19.
- LARKIN, MAUDE J. SPOTSWOOD.....601 First St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Private Class and Music pupils.
- LAWTON, RUTH (Mrs. Geo. J. Wilds, Jr.).....Hartsville, S. C.  
Teacher Coker College, 1912-16; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1914;  
Univ. of California, summer 1915.
- MACDOUGAL, MARY STUART.....Rock Hill, S. C.  
Teacher Athens Coll., 1912-14; summer work at Chicago Univ.; Shorter  
Coll., 1914-15; A. M. Univ. of Chicago, 1916; Shorter College, Rome, Ga.,  
1917—; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1917; Winthrop Coll., 1917—.
- McMURRAY, JEANNETTE (Mrs. D. C. Monk).....McAlester, Okla.  
Teacher McAlester H. S., 1912-16; Yeoman U. S. Navy, 1918-19; Trans-  
lator Nat. City Bank, N. Y. C., 1919.
- MAGATH, KATHARINE.....Columbus, Ga.  
Teacher Lorena Hall, 1917—.
- MAGEE, PHILA (Mrs. Hugh A. Tisdadt).....Caruthersville, Mo.  
Teacher Caruthersville H. S., Mo., 1913-14.

- MAGILL, CORNELIA (Mrs. R. McL. Whittet) .513 N. West St., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Richmond Public Schools, 1912-13; Private School, 1913-16.
- MOFFETT, MARTHA PAXTON (Mrs. Francis R. Crawford) . . .Kashing, China  
Teacher Palmer Coll. and Acad., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 1912-14.
- MORSE, DOROTHEA CLARA (Mrs. Herman Coors) . . . . .Golden, Colo.  
Teacher "Fresh-Air Camps," summer 1913.
- OLIVER, SARA IRENE (Mrs. L. G. Black) . . . . .Naylor, Mo.  
Teacher Violin and Piano, 1912-15.
- PACKARD, KATHARINE LEE,  
% Misses Hebb, Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.  
Private tutor, 1912-13; Teacher H. S. Milton, N. C., 1913-17; Teacher Private School, 1919—.
- PARKER, M. RAY (Mrs. J. I. Hamaker) . . . . .R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.  
Instr. Biology R.-M. W. C., 1912-13.
- PHILLIPS, MARY E. . . . .221 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.  
Teacher Portsmouth Schools, 1912—.
- PROCTOR, VIRGINIA . . . . .2082 Oliver Ave., Memphis, Tenn.  
Teacher Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss., 1913-14; State Normal, 1914—.
- REYNOLDS, VIRGINIA (Mrs. Wm. A. Joplin) . . . . .Caruthersville, Mo.  
Teacher Caruthersville, 1912-13.
- ROPER, MARGARET MAY (Mrs. David Coker) . . . . .Hartsville, S. C.  
Director of Athletic & Industrial Work, Washington Playground; A. M. George Washington Univ., 1915.
- ROSEMOND, ALICE . . . . .1001 Gamber Ave., Cambridge, Ohio  
Teacher Mission School, Barcelona, Spain.
- SAVAGE, JENNIE BENTON (Mrs. Ivan D. Mapp) . . . . .Franktown, Va.
- SIMPSON, JANIE BLANCHARD (Mrs. C. R. Wilcox),  
% McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1912-13; Richmond Schools, 1913-18.
- SMITH, GEORGIA CONWAY (Mrs. T. A. Gray, Jr.) . . . . .Bedford, Va.
- SMITH, SARA R. . . . .118 Twelfth St., Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Teacher Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1912-16; summer work at Columbia; Teacher Parkersburg H. S., 1916—.
- SOMERVILLE, ELEANOR (Mrs. A. W. Shands) . . . . .Cleveland, Miss.
- SONDHEIMER, SELMA . . . . .Lancaster, Pa.
- STROTHER, MILDRED FRANCES . . . . .216 Clinton Place, Kansas City, Mo.
- STUART, EULALIA (Mrs. S. H. Winfield) . . . . .Stoney Creek, Va.  
Teacher Stony Creek (Va.) H. S., 1914-16; Blackstone College for Girls, 1916—.
- TEABEAUT, BENNIE (Mrs. Wm. Candler) . .64 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga.
- THOMPSON, MARVA (Mrs. J. M. Blair) . . . . .Topeka, Kan.
- TILGHMAN, ROSE VANCE . . . . .1509 20th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

- WADDILL, EDITH PAGE (Mrs. B. R. Smith),  
St. Dunstan's Road, Asheville, N. C.  
Stud. Univ. of Berlin, 1913.
- WALKER, MARY WASHINGTON (Mrs. D. P. Barr), 218 Central, Flushing, N. Y.  
Teacher R.-M. I., 1913-15; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1915-17; clerical  
work Cotton Mills, Spray, N. C., 1917-19.
- WARNER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. Leigh Cary) . . . . . Box 152, Menahga, Minn.  
Stud. Sargent Training School, 1912-13.
- WEBBER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. Gordon Payne),  
Princeton Street, Lynchburg, Va.
- WHITE, VELMA . . . . . Brownsville, Tenn.  
Teacher Stonewall (La.) Agri. H. S., 1912-13; Portales, N. Mex., 1913-14;  
Brownsville H. S., 1915-17; Ladonia (Texas) H. S., 1917—.
- WILLIAMS, CLARA (Mrs. Benj. H. Jones) . . . . . Tyrone, Pa.  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1912-13.

## 1913

- AMES, E. VIRGINIA (Mrs. Harvey Givler), 426 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1913-15; Nassawadox H. S., 1918-19.
- ANDREWS, ANNA TUCKER . . . . . 1309 Cannon Ave., Fort Worth, Texas  
Teacher H. S., Jarratt, Va., 1913—.
- ANSLEY, RUTH . . . . . Marshallville, Ga.  
Teacher Marshallville Schools, 1913-18; Teacher Martha Washington  
Coll. Address: Abingdon, Va.
- ARGUE, LAURA . . . . . Woodville, Miss.  
Teacher Winnsboro, La., 1913-14; Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., 1914-  
18; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1918-19. Address: 523 W. 121st St., New York.
- ATKINSON, ANNA FIELD (Mrs. Gilmer Craddock),  
300 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Stony Creek H. S., 1913-15.
- BENNETT, MADGE HARRISON . . . . . 46 Vandeventer Ave., Princeton, N. J.  
Stud. Rutgers Agricultural Coll., 1913-14; Teacher Home Mission School  
for Mountain Whites, Annville, Ky., 1914-15; Teacher Logan H. S., Logan,  
W. Va., 1915-16; Stud. State Normal, Trenton, N. J., 1916-17; Teacher  
Blackstone (Va.) Coll., 1918—.
- BEST, LINDA (Mrs. W. L. Terry) . . . . . 231 Avalon Place, Memphis, Tenn.
- BROWNE, GRACE HELEN (Mrs. R. Wheatley),  
3546 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.  
Teacher Monroe School, 1913-15.
- BRYAN, LOUISE McFERRIN (Mrs. T. W. Crutcher, Jr.),  
610 Gallatin Road, Nashville, Tenn.
- CAMPBELL, FRANCES . . . . . Hopkinsville, Ky.  
Teacher Blackstone H. S., 1913—.
- CAMPBELL, MADELINE (Mrs. G. C. Hill), Colonial Apartments, Roanoke, Va.  
Teacher Salem H. S., 1914-15.
- CANNON, VIRGINIA . . . . . Evelyn Court, Nashville, Tenn.  
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, 1916-17; War Worker in France,  
1918-19. Address: 12 Rue d'Aguesseau, Paris, % Am. Y. M. C. A.

- CASH, LAURIE.....649 Dunlap St., Memphis, Tenn.  
Teacher Memphis Schools.
- COE, ALEEN .....Harlingen, Texas  
Stud. S. M. U., Dallas, Texas; Teacher Crowell H. S., 1915-17; Arlington  
H. S., 1917—.
- COLE, ELIZABETH MARSHALL (Mrs. R. F. Gale),  
Tucker Sanitarium, Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Wilson H. S., 1913-15; Raleigh H. S., 1915.
- CROUCH, HARRIETT WEYMAN (Mrs. J. B. Barksdale)....Clarksville, Tenn.
- DANIEL, MARION CLAREMONT.....Cape Charles, Va.
- DANIEL, RUTH (Mrs. Leon Shackelford) ..630 6th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
Teacher Huntington H. S., 1913-17.
- DAVIDSON, MABEL (Mrs. R. M. Irby).....Front Royal, Va.
- DORMAN, OLIVIA NELSON.....Montevallo, Ala.  
Instr. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1913-14; 1915—.
- EASTBURN, SARA PALMER.....London Grove, Pa.  
Teacher London Grove Friends' School, 1913—.
- FALCONER, ETHEL ISABELLE .....Deceased  
Teacher Dundee H. S., 1914-16; H. S., Pana, Ill., 1916-18.
- FIELDS, MARJORIE.....624 Stoner Ave., Shreveport, La.  
Teacher Shreveport H. S., 1913—.
- FULLER, KATE MADDY.....1515 Sixth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Teacher Marshall Coll., 1913—; Stud. Wisconsin Univ., summer 1916.
- GARNER, SUSIE (Mrs. Doc Jones).....Troy, Ala.
- GAY, EUNICE (Mrs. Paul Cheatham), The Randolph Apts., Lynchburg, Va.
- GILBERT, ANNIE KATE.....4810 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas  
Stud. Sec. Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha, Okla., 1916-17;  
Southwestern Field Sec., Y. W. C. A., 1917-19; Girls' Work Sec., Y. W.  
C. A. Nat. Hdqs. Address: 600 Lexington Ave., New York City.
- GREENBERG, IDA MAE (Mrs. S. Newman).....Danville, Va.
- HAMILTON, LOUISA BERRIEN (Mrs. L. B. Lockhart),  
16 E. 13th St., Atlanta, Ga.
- HARRIS, NELLE.....626 Franklin St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Blackville (S. C.) H. S., 1913-15; Lynchburg Schools, 1915-17;  
Clover, Va., 1917—.
- HOFFMAN, FANNIE AMELIA (Mrs. L. L. Kaufman).....Danville, Va.
- HOLLIDAY, FLORENCE (Mrs. C. B. Van Bibber),  
612 12th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- HOLMES, KATHLEEN.....14th and Kennedy Sts., Washington, D. C.  
Teacher San Antonio, Texas, 1914-16; Teacher South Bethlehem, Pa.,  
1916-18; Bluefield (W. Va.) H. S., 1918—.
- JAMES, MARY GREENHOW (Mrs. E. M. Sykes),  
121 Perry Court, San Antonio, Texas

- JOHNSON, AGNES.....Alderson, W. Va.  
Social Worker Va. Indus. School, Children's Bureau of Investigation; A. M., Columbia, 1914.
- JOHNSON, MARY PAULINE.....Alderson, W. Va.  
Teacher; Student Columbia University, 1919-20.
- JOHNSTON, NANCY BURWELL.....1411 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Martinsville H. S., Teacher John Marshall H. S., Richmond.
- KENNEDY, EULA LEE (Mrs. Frank Long) ..Caixa 146, Porto Alegre, Brazil
- KILBY, KATEBELLE (Mrs. F. M. Coleman) ....Tyler Hill, Anniston, Ala.  
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1914-15; Teacher Anniston Schools.
- KLASE, FRANCES.....Covington, Va.
- KREITZER, MARY ELIZABETH.....445 N. Front St., Milton, Pa.
- LUPO, LILLIAN DOROTHEA.....583 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
- LUPTON, ELIZABETH (Mrs. C. R. Avery) ...Riverview, Chattanooga, Tenn
- MCCLINTIC, GENEVIEVE GATEWOOD (Mrs. Thos. Kibler),  
1410 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
- McKIEVER, KATHARINE L.....12 Kendrick St., Sumter, S. C.  
Teacher La Porte (Iowa) H. S., 1913-15; in Red Cross service, 1918—.  
Address: Base Hospital 11, A. P. O. 767, A. E. F.
- MARSHALL, SARAH.....Mt. Carmel, Ky.
- MASTIN, BESSIE I.....30 Williams St., Pontiac, Mich.  
Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1913-14; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1914; Teacher Alexandria (La.) H. S., 1917-19; University of Chicago, summer 1917; Adjunct Professor Political Science R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- MAUZY, GRACE SHERMAN.....19 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.  
Teacher Memphis Public Schools, 1913-17; Central H. S., Memphis, 1917—.
- MAUZY, LAURA ALICE.....19 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.  
Teacher Memphis Public Schools, 1913-16; Central H. S., Memphis, 1916—.
- MOODY, EMILY (Mrs. J. M. Cutts) .....13 P St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
- MOOMAW, DOROTHY ANKENNEY (Mrs. R. W. Miles) .....Davidson, N. C.  
Teacher Roanoke Public Schools, 1913-15; John Marshall H. S., Richmond, 1915-17.
- MOORE, ELIZABETH WEAVER.....Deceased  
Teacher Texas Presbyterian Coll., Milford, Texas, 1913-14.
- MOORE, SUSAN DAMERON (Mrs. Geo. Wanamaker) ....St. Matthews, S. C.  
Teacher Norfolk H. S., 1913—.
- MURPHY, CATHARINE.....517 W. 10th Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Teacher Pine Bluff H. S., 1913-18; Head Latin Dept., 1918—.
- PEED, VIRGINIA HAMILTON.....Oxford, Ga.
- PENNINGTON, RACHEL EMMA (Mrs. Thos. L. Hutton) ....North East, Md.

- PENNY, SUSAN BLANCHE.....Raleigh, N. C.  
Teacher Mt. Pleasant H. S., Bailey, N. C., 1913—.
- REEKES, MARGARET AGNES.....Boydton, Va.  
Teacher Franklin (Va.) H. S.
- ROBERTS, LILA CHRISTINE.....Deceased  
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1913-15.
- ROGERS, MARGARET.....3610 McComb St., Washington, D. C.
- RUCKER, JULIA FLETCHER.....822 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1913—.
- SALLS, HELEN HARRIETT.....Oxford, N. C.  
Teacher Dillon (S. C.) H. S., 1913-14; Rocky Mount (N. C.) H. S., 1914-17; Oxford (N. C.) H. S., 1917—.
- SCHWYN, AIMEE (Mrs. Lloyd G. Thompson).....Grand Island, Neb.
- SHARP, MARY BURTON.....206 Main St., Richmond, Va.
- STURDIVANT, JUDITH.....Brownsville, Tenn.
- TAYLOR, ANNA NELL.....Augusta, Ky.  
Stud. Valparaiso Univ., 1913-14.
- TILLET, MAMIE AUGUSTA (Mrs. T. W. Hendrick).....Abilene, Texas  
Prin. Potosi Public Schools, 1913—.
- TURNER, GRACE ADAMS.....Glasgow, Ky.  
Teacher Barren Co. H. S., 1913-14; Ashland City, Tenn., 1914-16; Teacher Jerome H. S., 1917-18; San Antonio, 1918—.
- TUTTLE, LILLIAN AUGUSTA (Mrs. E. A. Thomann),  
115 S. 35th St., Omaha, Neb.
- VADEN, NANNIE PORTER.....1716 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Ashland (Va.) H. S., 1913-14; Richmond, 1914-18; War Work in France, 1918-19; Social Welfare Work, 1919—.
- WALTER, EVELYN (Mrs. Savage).....Onley, Va.
- WEATHERS, ELIZABETH D. (Mrs. T. P. Cross),  
5329 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Teacher Cownes House School, Aylette, Va., 1913-14.
- WELCH, ANNIE PATRICK.....1710 De Bree Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- WELLS, HUNTER.....1204 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Attoaway (Va.) H. S., 1913-14; Coeburn (Va.) H. S., 1914-15; Assist. Prin. Coeburn H. S., 1915-17; Stud. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Prin. Richlands (Va.) H. S., 1918—.
- WHITE, LYDIA BOARDMAN (Mrs. Marshall Dalton),  
% Liberty Mutual Co., Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Teacher Limestone, 1913-14; Danville (Va.) H. S., 1914-15; Lawrenceville, Va., 1915-16.
- WILSON, CELESTE DILLARD.....10 Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1916; Teacher Galloway College, Searcy, Ark., 1916—.
- WILSON, SUE EDDIE.....10 Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1915—.

- WISE, IVY PEARLE (Mrs. E. T. Spigner).....Greelyville, S. C.  
Teacher, 1913—; Norfolk H. S., 1916—.
- WITT, LENA KATHERINE.....Deceased
- WRIGHT, ELIZABETH ELY.....Smithfield, Va.  
Teacher R.-M. L. 1913-14; Smithfield H. S., 1915-17; Petersburg (Va.)  
H. S., 1917-19; Student Chicago University, 1919—. Address: 5329 Kim-  
bark Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- YOUNG, ADDIE VAIL (Mrs. E. W. Coslett),  
4900 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

## 1914

- ABBITT, SARAH RUSSELL.....Deceased  
Teacher Margaret College, Versailles, Ky., 1914-16.
- ALBRIGHT, MARGARET.....Box 527, Greensboro, N. C.  
Teacher Warrenton (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Greensboro H. S., 1916-18;  
Music Stud. New York City, 1918-19.
- BETTES, LILLIAN FRANCES.....1317 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.  
Teacher Kansas City Schools.
- BOHN, CATHERINE.....1113 Plume St., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Norfolk (Va.) H. S., 1914-17.
- BOSWELL, MARTHA GASH.....Brevard, N. C.  
Gov't Service, Washington, D. C., 1918—. Address: 2815 38th St., N. W.
- BROME, ANNIE.....Rockbridge Baths, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Camden, Ark., 1914—.
- BROME, LIDA BELLE (Mrs. Chas. W. Goyer),  
1769 Linden Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- BRANDT, EPSIE (Mrs. Robt. V. Morse) ..512 Edgewood Place, Ithaca, N. Y.  
Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1914-17; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1916.
- BRITT, MARGARET (Mrs. S. Chester Markley),  
27 Graydon Park, Norfolk, Va.
- BROOKE, ALICE.....Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga., 1914-16; Oklahoma Univ. Prep.  
School, 1916-17; Pupil Nurse, 1918—.
- BROWN, HELEN L.....Ocala, Fla.
- BURTON, RUTH CLAY.....Culpeper, Va.  
Teacher Lawrenceville (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- BYRD, FLOSSIE.....Live Oak, Fla.
- CAMERON, STELLA.....1327 N. Nevada, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Teacher H. S., Lexington, Va., 1914—.
- CARSKADON, MATTIE (Mrs. F. C. Orrick),  
Ashburton Apt., Forest Park, Baltimore, Md.  
Teacher Catonsville, Md., 1914-15; Tome Institute, 1915-17.
- CARTER, FAY SMITH.....Deceased  
Teacher Danville H. S.; Stud. Univ. of Wisconsin, summer 1917; Teacher  
Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Training Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., 1919.

- CONSTABLE, KATE CARNEY, 4630 University Settlement, Gross Ave., Chicago, Illinois  
Teacher H. S., Eastville, Va., 1914-15; Portsmouth H. S., 1915-16; Stud. Vineland, N. J., summer 1917.
- CORNICK, ELSIE.....San Angelo, Texas
- COUNCIL, MARY.....Wananish, N. C.
- CROSS, JOHNNIE MAE.....808 Woodlawn Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
Teacher Grades, Birmingham, Ala., 1914—.
- CURE, DOROTHY.....612 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.  
Instr. in Physics, R-M. W. C., 1914-18; Teacher Roanoke H. S., 1918—.
- DASHIELL, EMILY.....Princess, Anne, Md.  
Teacher H. S., Dover Md., 1914-16; H. S., Salisbury, Md., 1916—.
- DEVANY, FRANCES.....Dendron, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Portland, Ark., 1914-15; Dendron (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Portland (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Student Medical School Johns Hopkins, 1917—.
- DU VAL, JULIA.....24 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Rural Retreat, Va.; Lynchburg Schools, 1916—.
- EDMUNDS, EMMA CABELL (Mrs. Locke White).....Blacksburg, Va.  
Assist. R-M. W. C., 1914-15; Mission School, Covington, Va., 1915-16; Miss Bemis' School, Richmond, Va., 1916-17; Lewisburg (W. Va.) College, 1917-18.
- ERWIN, RUTH (Mrs. Velmar Meadows).....Opelika, Ala.
- ESTEY, CORA.....Whiting, Maine  
Teacher H. S., East Machias, Maine, 1914—.
- FORD, AGNES (Mrs. Harwell Michael).....Burkeville, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Burkeville, Va., 1914-17.
- FOULKES, MARGARET .....Amite, La.
- GILLIAM, CHARLOTTE.....216 Fillmore St., Petersburg, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Waverly, Va., 1914-15; Prince George (Va.) H. S., 1915-17; Petersburg (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- GORDON, KATHARINE (Mrs. J. B. Cary) ...5 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
- GORTO, RUTH.....1300 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- GRISWOLD, JOSIE (Mrs. O. B. Hundley).....Chloride, Ariz.
- HARDY, ANNIE LOU.....Senoia, Ga.
- HARMANSON, MARGARET (Mrs. Carlton Heflin),  
106 Morningside Drive, New York  
Teacher H. S., Parksley, Va., 1914-15; New London Academy, 1915-18.
- HARNSBERGER, ELIZABETH.....Harrisonburg, Va.  
Teacher Harrisonburg H. S., 1914; Harrisonburg Normal.
- HARNSBERGER, VIRGINIA.....Harrisonburg, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Ashland, Va.; Alien Property Custodian Dept., Washington, D. C., 1918—. Address: 1513 28th St., N. W.

- HEFLEY, LUELLA (Mrs. J. M. Martin).....Martin, Tenn.  
Teacher McFerrin School, Martin, Tenn., 1914-15.
- HICKMAN, WILMOTH (Mrs. C. E. Person), 334 52nd St., Newport News, Va.  
Teacher Grades, Birmingham, Ala.
- HOLLADAY, MARY.....Monticello, Charlottesville, Va.  
Teacher New London Academy, Forest, Va., 1914-15; Wicomico Church, Va., 1915—.
- HORN, GERTRUDE.....1361 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Grades, Lynchburg, 1914-15; Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N. C., 1915-16; Lorena Hall, Columbus, Ga., 1916—.
- JENNINGS, EMBLYN (Mrs. Luther Cabaniss),  
1015 S. Jefferson St., Roanoke, Va.  
Teacher Roanoke, Va., 1914-17; Roanoke H. S., 1917-19.
- JENNINGS, MARY.....4061 Ingalls St., San Diego, Cal.  
Stud. State Normal, San Diego, Cal.; Teacher San Diego, 1916—.
- KENNEDY, RUTH (Mrs. Franklin Osborn), Caixa 763, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- KUHNS, WINIFRED.....Berwyn, Md.  
Stud. Geo. Washington Univ., 1914-15; Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C., 1916—; Bachelor of Education.
- LEWIS, KATE.....510 W. 123rd St., N. Y. City  
Teacher H. S., Waverly, Va., 1914-15; Teacher Hopewell, Va., 1915-16; Univ. of Chicago, 1916-17; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1917; Teacher Ottumwa (Iowa) H. S., 1917-18; Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1918-19; Student Columbia University, 1919—.
- LEWIS, VICTORIA.....West Point, Va.  
Teacher Covington (Va.) H. S., 1915-16.
- LYLE, BERNICE, A. M.....89 Jackson Ave., Bartow, Fla.  
A. M., Columbia Univ., 1916; Instr. Biology Columbia Univ., 1917-18; War Work in France, 1918-19; Camp Director Camp Wi-Ki-Wa-Che, 1919—. Address: South Clermont, Fla.
- MCCLAY, KATHARINE.....2400 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1914.
- MCCCLINTIC, LUCILE.....Marlinton, W. Va.  
Teacher Marlinton H. S.
- MCDAVITT, SHIRLEY.....5539 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Stud. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 1915-16.
- MCGREGOR, AGNES (Mrs. W. H. Evans),  
2461 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Grades, Lynchburg, Va.
- MAPLES, WILL.....Scottsboro, Ala.  
Teacher H. S., Forest City, Ark., 1914—.
- MARSHALL, HARDENIA.....Mt. Carmel, Ky.  
Principal H. S., Elizaville, Ky.
- MELTON, QUEEN ELIZABETH.....Deceased  
Teacher Okla. State College for Women, Chickasha, Okla.
- METCALF, MARY LOU.....Hartford, Ala.  
Teacher Hartford, 1917-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918—.

- MILER, RUTH.....Summerville, S. C.  
Teacher Summerville H. S., 1914—.
- MINKWITZ, MOLLIE.....127 Cook Ave., Meriden, Conn.  
Teacher Natick, Mass. Address: 50 Washington St.
- MOFFETT, MAGGIE.....263 East St. N., Talladega, Ala.  
New York School of Phllanthropy, 1914-15; Social Service Worker, Jacksonville, Fla., 1915-16; New York City, 1917—.
- MORGAN, ELIZA.....R. F. D. No. 2, Hebron, Texas  
Teacher College Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas.
- MOSELEY, VIVIAN (Mrs. Venable Lawson).....South Boston, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Houston, Va., 1914-16.
- NOELL, EMMA.....Timberlake, N. C.
- ONEY, MARY P.....1302 Third Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Teacher Huntington H. S.
- PAXTON, ELISE (Mrs. R. S. Keebler).....Greenville, Miss.  
Teacher Cleveland, Miss.
- PEACH, ILDEGERTE (Mrs. J. O. Taylor), 3416 Willow Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
- RODMAN, ETHEL.....Waxhaw, N. C.  
Stud. White's Bible School, New York.
- RUCKER, MARGARET.....Bedford City, Va.  
Teacher Bedford H. S.; Bluefield (W. Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- SCARBORO, EFFIE.....50 Fourteenth Ave., Cordele, Ga.
- SIENKNECHT, MARY.....Harriman, Tenn.  
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1914-15; M. A., Columbia, 1916; Teacher Salem College, North Carolina. 1915-16; Teacher Davis-Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va., 1916-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918-19.
- SMITH, ANNA CARTER (Mrs. F. M. See),  
No. 6 Bell Haven Apt., Nashville, Tenn.  
A. M., Vanderbilt Univ., 1915.
- SMITH, EMILY (Mrs. Lee Bidgood), University of Ala., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- SMITH, MARIE LOUISE (Mrs. Earle Spessard).....Marquette, Mich.
- SNYDER, EURETTA FRANCES (Mrs. H. P. Griffin),  
50 Leroy St., Binghamton, N. Y.  
Teacher Portland, Ark., 1914-15.
- STACKHOUSE, EDITH (Mrs. C. F. Anderson).....Marion, S. C.
- STEWART, MARY AVA (Mrs. Irving Stewart),  
2214 E. 17th Ave., Denver, Colo.  
Teacher H. S., Scottsboro, Ala., 1914-15; Marion, Ala., 1915; Stud. Univ. of Chicago. 1916; A. M., Univ. of Chicago. 1916; Teacher Franklin (Ind.) College, 1916-17; Baylor College, Belton, Texas, 1917-18; Adj. Prof. R.-M. W. C., 1918-19.
- STOUFFER, RUSSELL (Mrs. J. P. Chenault).....Richmond, Ky.
- SYDENSTRICKER, PEARL (Mrs. John Buck).....Chingking, China  
Teacher Mission School.

- TALBOTT, OLIVIA.....Danville, Va.
- TAYLOR, MINNIE MAY (Mrs. D. T. Cheairs).....Tillar, Ark.
- THORNHILL, JOSEPHINE.....215 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
- THORNTON, JEANNETTE.....Versailles, Ky.  
Teacher Margaret Coll., Versailles, 1914-16; Girls' Prep. School, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1916-17; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1917-18. Address: 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. C.
- VAN VALKENBURG, IRENE.....La Porte City, Iowa  
Allyn and Bacon, Pub., Chicago, 1916—.
- VENTRESS, HARRIET.....Woodville, Miss.  
Teacher Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1914-15; Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1915-16; Washington, 1920. Address: 1413 Mass. Ave., N. W.
- WRIGHT, MARGARET ADELINE.....Short Off, N. C.  
Teacher Rocky Mount (N. C.) H. S.
- YOST, HELLENE.....Pontiac, Ill.  
Teacher Rivesville, W. Va.; Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1916-17.

## 1915

- AMES, NANNIE.....Pungoteague, Va.  
Teacher Pungoteague H. S., 1915-16.
- AYERS, GERTRUDE.....921 State St., Jacksonville, Ill.
- BELL, JOSEPHINE.....East Boothbay, Maine
- BIBLE, SUSAN.....Charlotte, N. C.  
Ex. Sec., Home Service Sect., Am. Red Cross; Teacher Hopkinsville H. S., 1915-16; Cottey College, Nevada, Mo., 1917-18.
- BOWE, ERDMAN.....332 Green St., Augusta, Ga.  
Teacher Carson (Va.) H. S., 1915-16.
- BOYD, AGATHA.....1102 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1915-16; Collegiate School for Girls, Richmond, Va., 1916-17; 1918-19.
- BRYAN, ELIZABETH (Mrs. S. H. Williams),  
465 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- CARUTHERS, ELLA B.....209 Institute St., Jackson, Tenn.
- COHEN, HELEN LOUISE.....53 Gibbes St., Charleston, S. C.  
Teacher Ashley Hall, Charleston, S. C., 1915-17; Stud. Home Service Inst., Univ. of South Carolina, 1917; Sec. Home Service Section Am. Red Cross, Greenville, S. C., 1918—.
- COSBY, MARIANNA WAKEFIELD....2134 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.  
Teacher Newport News H. S., 1915—.
- DABNEY, SUSAN HILL.....316 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Assist. Psych. R.-M. W. C., 1917—; Stud. Columbia, summer 1918.
- DANIEL, MARY VIRGINIA.....1612 Sixth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Teacher Huntington H. S.
- DAVIS, FRANGIE (Mrs. J. B. Lucas).....Blacksburg, Va.  
Teacher Haywood Institute, Clyde, N. C., Roanoke (Va.) H. S., 1915-17.

- DENMAN, VIRGINIA T.....Ellenville, N. Y.  
Teacher, 1915-17; War Work, Washington, 1917-19; Clerical Work, N. Y. City, 1919—. Address: 38 W. 87th St., N. Y. C.
- DOWNS, MARY ETHEL (Mrs. Edgar Sikes)....444 Sherman St., Akron, O.  
Teacher Wicomico Church, Va.
- DUNFEGAN, JENNIE (Mrs. Erwin J. Gottsch).....Shenandoah, Iowa
- ELLIS, PATTIE.....741 13th St., S. W., Roanoke, Va.  
Y. W. C. A. Sec'y in India.
- FISHER, NANCY OLIVE.....Millersburg, Ky.  
Teacher Millersburg (Ky.) Female College, 1917-18; Gov't Service, 1918-19; Dean Millersburg College, 1919—.
- FOWLKES, MARION (Mrs. R. Mitchell) ....R. F. D. No. 5, Union City, Tenn.
- GRIFFITH, ELIZABETH.....Front Royal, Va.  
Teacher Amberg (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Fairchance (Pa.) H. S., 1917—.
- HAYES, MARY R.....Morganfield, Ky.  
Columbia, 1916; Teacher La Fayette, Ala., 1916-18; Miami (Fla.) H. S., 1918—.
- HENTON, DARNABY.....Versailles, Ky.  
Switchboard Girl U. S. Signal Corps, 1917—. Address: Tel. Interpreter's Unit, U. S. Signal Corps, A. E. F.
- HERMAN, ROSE LUCILE.....Danville, Va.
- HOLT, BLANCHE ALMA.....121 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher St. George's School, Norfolk; Maury H. S., Norfolk, 1918—.
- HOLZMÜELLER, MARGARET G.....Milford, Del.  
Teacher Milford (Del.) H. S., 1915—.
- HORSFALL, JESSIE EVELYN.....402 Martin St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Scenario Work, 1918-19. Address: 9 W. 46th St., New York City.
- JACOBS, ERNESTINE.....Carthage, Mo.  
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, 1915-17; Carthage (Mo.) H. S., 1917-18; Instr. (Supply) R.-M. W. C., 1918-19.
- KIBLER, LILLIAN ADELE.....1605 Main St., Newberry, S. C.  
Teacher Laurens, S. C., 1915-16; Orangeburg, S. C., 1916—.
- LICHTY, HELEN MAY (Mrs. Leland Becker),  
7137 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Secretarial Work, 1917-19; Emergency Fleet Corporation.
- LIGHT, EDITH JOHNETTA.....307 London St., Portsmouth, Va.  
Teacher Portsmouth H. S.; Student Chicago, summer 1919.—
- LINK, JOHNNIE NEWTON (Mrs. Luckett Cochran),  
106 Morningside Drive, N. Y. City  
Stud. Univ. of Texas, 1915-16; Graded Schools, Palestine, 1916-17; Stud. Columbia, 1919-20.
- MCGUIRE, MARGARET BROWN.....302 11th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.  
Assist. Cashier.
- MACKOY, CAROLINE ELEANOR.....Wheelersburg, Ohio  
Teacher Graham, Va.

- MATHENEY, CLEO.....926 Five Oaks Ave., Dayton, O.  
Teacher Tazewell H. S., 1916-17; Stud. Ohio State Univ., 1919-20. Address: 196 W. 10th Ave., Columbus, O.
- NOELL, LAURA WILLIAMSON (Mrs. A. H. Carr),  
% Durham Hosier Mills, Durham, N. C.
- OFFUTT, SUSAN.....St. Francis Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
M. D. University of Pittsburgh; Intern, 1919—.
- OWEN, MARY GLADYS (Mrs. George Scott).....Murray, Ky.
- PARKS, LOUISE.....729 Telfair, Augusta, Ga.  
Teacher Miss Faw's School, Marietta, Ga.
- PETERSON, CLARA CECILIA.....150 Gordon St., Perth Amboy, N. J.  
Teacher Perth Amboy School.
- PHILLIPS, HELEN F. (Mrs. Frank Alsip), 4642 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- PITCOCK, WADE (Mrs. W. F. Terrall) ..1721 Wright Ave., Little Rock, Ark.
- POSEY, MARY LOIS.....Deceased
- RADER, MARTHA MONTGOMERY.....Lewisburg, W. Va.  
Teacher Lewisburg Seminary, 1917—.
- REYNOLDS, M. FRANCES (Mrs. C. E. Barkshire).....Caruthersville, Mo.  
Stud. University of California, Berkeley.
- ROBERTS, SUSIE LEE (Mrs. G. I. Briggs),  
% Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ROLFE, CORA MARTIN (Mrs. G. G. Laubscher),  
124 South St., Petersburg, Va.  
Teacher Petersburg H. S., 1915-16; R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1916-17;  
Teacher Petersburg H. S., 1919-20.
- ROPER, LEONORA MAULDIN.....125 S. Adams St., Petersburg, Va.  
Teacher Farmville H. S., 1915-16; Petersburg H. S., 1916-17; Y. W. C. A.  
Sec. R.-M. W. C., 1917—.
- ROTHERT, HELEN ADELAIDE.....1416 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Richmond Schools.
- ROYALL, BERTHA H.....Madison Heights, Lynchburg, Va.
- SHEPHERD, GRACE (Mrs. Samuel Ferebee) ..700 Baldwin Pl., Norfolk, Va.
- SIMS, MIRIAM (Mrs. N. R. Hamilton) ...43 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.  
Teacher Newport News H. S., 1915-19.
- SMITH, MARY EVELYN (Mrs. Alvin Clark).....Hopkinsville, Ky.
- SMITH, HELEN GAY (Mrs. R. Van Sickler) ..Virginia Heights, Roanoke, Va.
- SMITH, JULIANA.....3314 Paseo St., Kansas City, Mo.
- SMITH, VICTORIA VENABLE.....1014 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Boydton (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1916-17;  
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va., 1917-18; Lynchburg H. S.,  
1918-19; Assistant Health Officer Lynchburg, Va., 1919—.

- SNYDER, MARGARET FRANCES (Mrs. D. C. Watkins),  
1111 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
- STEGE, MARY VIRGINIA.....2604 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.  
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1915; Teacher Bedford (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Junior  
High School, Richmond, Va., 1917—.
- STUART, ZADIE.....1402 Fillmore St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Boydton (Va.) H. S., 1916-17.
- SUTHERLAND, MARGARET W. (Mrs. N. A. Voorhees)....Chambersburg, Pa.  
Cable Censorship Dept., U. S. Navy.
- SYDNOR, NANCY WINSTON.....Ashland, Va.  
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Assist. Librarian R.-M.  
W. C., 1917-19.
- TEMPLETON, LOUISE (Mrs. Robert Slaughter),  
% Reclamation Bureau, Denver, Colo.
- THOMPSON, FRANK (Mrs. Henry L. Grant).....Georgetown, Ky.  
Assist. English Georgetown College, 1915-16; High School, Paintsville,  
Ky., 1916-17.
- THOMPSON, MARY.....Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone Female Inst., Blackstone, Va., 1915-16; Norfolk (Va.)  
H. S., 1916-17.
- THORNTON, MARION (Mrs. J. I. Barr).....Versailles, Ky.
- THORNTON, NANNIE V.....Miller School, Va.  
Assist. Sec. Y. W. C. A., Lynchburg, Va., 1915-16; Instr. R.-M. W. C.,  
1916—; Chicago University, summer 1919; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1919.
- TOMLINSON, MARY LOUISE (Mrs. Rand).....R. F. D. No. 1, Garner, N. C.
- WAINWRIGHT, FRANCES NORTH.....Princess Ann, Md.
- WANENMACHER, ALBERTA SPRAGUE.....51 St. John's Place, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Teacher Lawrenceville (Va.) Schools; Teacher Buffalo Central H. S.,  
1918—.
- WAPLES, SABRA POLK.....Onancock, Va.  
Teacher Harborton, Va., 1915-16.
- WEATHERS, WILLIE TRUE.....2501 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Suffolk H. S., 1915—.
- WESTALL, ANNIE.....Asheville, N. C.  
Private Tutor, 1915-16; Supply Pub. Library, Asheville, N. C., 1916-18;  
Asst. Librarian R.-M. W. C., 1918—.
- WHITING, DOROTHY MUNDELL (Mrs. C. M. Doolittle),  
2617 Boulevard, Wilmington, Del.
- WILKINSON, CARRIE LUCILLE (Mrs. J. A. Guthrie),  
600 6th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- WILLIAMS, MARY VIRGINIA.....518 Grace St., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Round Hill, Va., 1915-16; John Marshall (Richmond) H. S.,  
1916—.
- WILSON, HILDA KIMBALL (Mrs. S. J. Hale) ..Box 686, Williamson, W. Va.  
Teacher Bluefield H. S.

WINE, GEORGIE.....Culpeper, Va.  
Teacher Paris (Texas) H. S., 1915-16; Miami (Fla.) H. S., 1916-17;  
Petersburg, Va., 1917-18.

WISDOM, KATHARINE (Mrs. W. D. Haselton),  
2748 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland, Ohio

## 1916

ALLEN, JULIA WASHINGTON.....731 Terrace Pl., Muskogee, Okla.  
Teacher St. Mary's, Raleigh, N. C., 1916-17; H. S., Pryor, Okla., 1917-19;  
Muskogee (Okla.) H. S., 1919—.

ALLEN, VIRGINIA ARCHER.....1012 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1916—; Lady Principal Lynchburg H. S.,  
1919—.

ANDERSON, BEVERLY DOSWELL.....209 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1916-19; Home Service A. R. C., Baltimore,  
Md., 1919—.

ATKINSON, MARGARET (Mrs. John Roller).....Apple Grove, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Appomattox, Va., 1916-19.

BANKS, JESSIE LEN (Mrs. Edwin L. Goodhue).....Attalla, Ala.

BEVILLE, ALINE.....Crewe, Va.  
Teacher Crewe (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

BLACKWOOD, SUE MEREDITH (Mrs. Wm. Freel),  
1127 6th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

BLOUNT, JULIA WILLIAMS.....310 Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Norfolk, Va., 1916-18; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1916;  
Credit Dept. Guarantee Trust Co., New York. Address: 418 W. 118th St.

BOARD, SALLIE SHREWSBURY.....113 Alderson St., Charleston, W. Va.  
Teacher South Boston (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

BOWEN, LEONORA WESSIE.....Chickamauga, Ga.

BREWER, LOUISE ESTELLE.....Palisades Park, N. J.  
Censorship Work in Navy Yard, 1918-19; Spanish Teacher, Hackensack,  
N. J., 1919—.

BRITTLE, ESTELLE RAY (Mrs. Chas. Hunter Traylor).....Wakefield, Va.

BUNN, KATIE MARSTON.....Henderson, N. C.  
Teacher Houston (Va.) H. S., 1916—.

BURTON, GEORGIE WINIFRED.....2200 Twelfth St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916-18; Stud.  
Univ. of Chicago, 1918-19; Teacher Greenville Woman's College, S. C.

BUTTS, ELIZABETH (Mrs. F. D. Wright), A. M...843 8th St., Douglas, Ariz.  
A. B., Univ. of Texas, 1915; A. M., R-M. W. C., 1916.

CALDWELL, MARGARET (Mrs. Mark C. Morrison).....Chattanooga, Tenn.

CARROLL, MARY (Mrs. Pearson McGrary).....Houlton, Maine  
Confidential Gov't Work in Translating.

CATHEY, LOLA MARY.....Deceased  
Teacher Galloway College, Searcy, Ark., 1916—.

- CHAFFIN, ANNE BELL.....Pulaski, Va.  
Teacher Pulaski (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Graduate Sargent School, Boston, 1919; Director Physical Training Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va., 1919—.
- CLARK, L. HELEN.....The Portland, Washington, D. C.  
Teacher Kyle (W. Va.) H. S., 1916-18.
- COCKE, MABEL.....Scarritt Tr. Sch., Kansas City, Mo.  
Teacher Crewe (Va.) H. S., 1916-18.
- COLE, ESTELLE EGAN (Mrs. Meredith Gerow) ..Church St., Lynchburg, Va.
- CROUCH, MILDRED.....Clarksville, Tenn.  
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1916-17.
- DARNELL, KATHERINE CARTER.....Benkelman, Neb.  
Teacher H. S., Lawrenceville, Va., 1916-17; Nassawadox (Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Engineering Dept., Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., New York. Address: 1121 Madison.
- DEAVOURS, ERNESTINE.....Laurel, Miss.  
Univ. of Chicago, summer 1918; Teacher Laurel, 1918—.
- DENNY, LUCY CHASE.....1619 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher John Marshall H. S., Richmond, Va., 1917-18; Med. Stud., Richmond, 1918—.
- DREWRY, LUCIE THOMAS MYRICK.....Handsom, Va.  
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1916-17; Asheville, N. C., 1919-20. Address: 159 Broadway.
- EGGLESTON, JOSEPHINE CARR.....Franklin, Tenn.  
Teacher Charlotte C. H., Va., 1916-17; U. S. Deputy Marshal, 1918-19.
- EMORY, MARY EUGENIA (Mrs. Burley Garner).....Emporia, Va.  
Teacher Chase City (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Emporia (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- FAW, MARGARET.....Franklin, Tenn.  
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916-18; Private Secretary.
- GAINES, HALLIE THOMAS.....Bowling Green, Ky.  
Teacher Millersburg (Ky.) College, 1916—.
- GANNAWAY, SALLIE CHRISTINE (Mrs. R. B. Sanford, Jr.),  
Newport News, Va.  
Teacher Amherst C. H., Va., 1916-17; Teacher Lynchburg Graded Schools, 1917-18.
- GARY, JEANIE ALEXANDER.....Henderson, N. C.  
Teacher H. S., Franklin, Va., 1916-17; Emporia (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- GLENN, ALICE HALL (Mrs. R. E. Abel).....Chester, S. C.
- GOLDEN, MARGARET P.....10 West Forsyth St., Jacksonville, Fla.
- GOODLOE, LOUISE.....1518 Hawkins St., Nashville, Tenn.  
Stud. Univ. of California, 1916-17; Private Tutor, 1916-17; War Ordnance Dept., 1918-19. Address: 241 W. 92nd St., N. Y. C.
- GRAHAM, MARTHA LEE (Mrs. J. D. Sandridge),  
No. 9 S. McDowell St., Charlotte, N. C.
- GUERRANT, ELIZABETH.....1819 G St., Washington, D. C.  
Teacher Graded Schools, Norfolk, Va., 1916-17.

- HALSMITH, EVELYN BOLTON (Mrs. A. S. Middleton) . . . . Pocahontas, Miss.
- HANNON, HELEN . . . . . West Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Abingdon, Va., 1916-17; Lynchburg Graded Schools, 1917-19;  
Student U. of California, 1919—. Address: 2643½ Channing Way,  
Berkeley, Cal.
- HARRISON, ANNA KEENER . . . . . Harrisonburg, Va.
- HARWELL, ELMA . . . . . 629 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
- HELM, MARGIE MAY . . . . . Bowling Green, Ky.  
Teacher Jarratt H. S., Jarratt, Va., 1916—.
- HODGES, GLADYS KIRK . . . . . Hendersonville, N. C.  
Teacher, Biltmore, N. C., 1916-19; Instructor Physics R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- HOLLOWAY, EMILY . . . . . Smithfield, Va.  
Teacher Windsor (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Charlottesville (Va.) H. S. 1917—.
- HOPKINS, FRANCES . . . . . Penn Laird, Va.  
Teacher Disputanta, Va., 1916-17; Binford H. S., Richmond, Va., 1917—.
- HOUSTON, MARY COMFORT . . . . . Georgetown, Del.
- HOWARD, MARY ZARILDA . . . . . 327 N. Pacific Ave., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Stud. Cape Girardeau Normal, 1916-17; Teacher Huntington (W. Va.)  
H. S., 1919—.
- HOWLETT, VIRGINIA RUTH . . . . . Franklin, Tenn.  
Visitor Charities Com., Nashville, Tenn., 1916-18; Home Service, Red  
Cross, Nashville, 1918-19; Alumnae Secretary R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- JACKSON, ETHEL KEANE (Mrs. E. L. Williamson) . . . . . Prattville, Ala.
- JACOBSON, EMILY MARIA (Mrs. Quinn), 172 Rector St., Perth Amboy, N. J.  
Teacher Perth Amboy Schools, 1916—.
- JAMES, HELEN (Mrs. E. C. de Montel),  
602 Cameron St., San Antonio, Texas
- JENKINS, MARGARET V. (Mrs. John S. Roberts) . . . . . Newport News, Va.  
Teacher Private School, Newport News, 1916-17.
- JORDAN, MARY ELIZABETH . . . . . Pulaski, Va.  
Teacher Pulaski (Va.) H. S., 1916—; Stud. Cornell, summer 1917.
- LAMAR, REBECCA BERRY . . . . . Rockville, Md.  
In Gov't Service, Washington, D. C.
- LEE, SUSIE . . . . . Pulaski, Tenn.  
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916—.
- MCCARTY, VIRGINIA (Mrs. C. B. Bare) . . . . 55 Church St., Montclair, N. J.
- MCGAVOCK, BYRD PAGE . . . . . Max Meadows, Va.  
Nurses' Course Johns Hopkins Univ., 1917-18; St. Luke's, New York City.
- MANN, SUSIE TAYLOR (Mrs. Malcolm Gannaway),  
2109 Izard, Little Rock, Ark.
- MARTIN, GENEVA TECORA H. . . . . 349 West Main St., Danville, Va.  
Teacher Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., 1916-17; Blackstone Coll., 1917—.

- MARX, SOPHIE ETHEL.....Box 857, Lake Charles, La.
- MATTHEWS, CARRIE LEE (Mrs. J. L. Green) .....Hurlock, Md.  
Teacher Accomac (Va.) H. S., 1916-18.
- MILLER, MABEL RUTH.....Blairsville, Pa.  
Grad. Sargent School, Boston, 1918; Teacher Idaho Falls, Idaho; Director  
Physical Education State Normal School, Silver City, N. Mex.
- MOOREFIELD, NANCY LINN.....Crystal Hill, Va.  
Teacher Montreat, N. C., 1916-17; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1917;  
Teacher Sylvester (Ga.) H. S., 1917-18; Teacher Clinton, La., 1918—.
- NEWMAN, MRS. WALTER (Mrs. J. T. Clement),  
Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1917-18.
- NOLEN, ROSE KEILLER.....610 James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- OVERMYER, RUTH (Mrs. J. M. Bristow) ...721 Dinwiddie, Portsmouth, Va.  
Teacher Maury H. S., Norfolk, 1916—.
- PETTY, EOS EVELYN (Mrs. Richardson),  
709 East Randolph St., Huntsville, Ala.  
Teacher, Scottsboro, Ala., 1916-19.
- POTTS, ANNE ELIZABETH.....1702 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Teacher Richmond Schools, 1916—.
- RECTOR, LUCILLE ELIZABETH.....1106 Early St., Lynchburg, Va.
- REYNOLDS, EFFIE ADELENE (Mrs. W. Lawrence Hall),  
1221 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- RIDOUT, ELEANOR.....Motor Route A, Annapolis, Md.  
Teacher Ellicott City (Md.) H. S., 1917—.
- ROUT, KATHERINE.....Versailles, Ky.
- SAGE, DOROTHY.....207 North Granby St., Richmond, Va.  
Sec. Woman's Vocational Bureau, 1917-19; Publicity Dept. War Loan Or-  
ganization, 1919—.
- SANDEFER, MARY LOUISE.....Abilene, Texas  
Teacher, 1916-17; A. M., U. of Texas, 1918; N. Y. City, 1919—.
- SCOFIELD, GRACE M.....267 South Union St., Burlington, Vt.
- SHANK, GRACELLA.....Timberville, Va.  
Teacher Brandon Inst., Basic. Va., 1916-17; Winthrop College, Rock Hill,  
S. C., 1917-18; Bellevue Hospital, 1918—.
- SMEAD, CATHARINE BURR.....Madison, Ohio
- SMITH, DAPHNE (Mrs. J. M. Hodges) .....111 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.  
Teaching Capron H. S.
- SMITH, RAMELLE BURGESS.....Albemarle, N. C.  
Teacher Albemarle (N. C.) H. S., 1916-17; Blackstone Coll., 1917—.
- SOMERVILLE, LUCY.....Greenville, Miss.  
Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1916-17; Munitions Worker, 1918-19; Y. W. C. A.  
Research Work, 1919—. Address: 151 W. 76th St., New York City.

- STAHLMAN, MARY CLAIBORNE.....1501 21st Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn.  
Staff Nashville *Banner*, 1916—.
- SWEARINGEN, IDA MAY (Mrs. W. H. Flautt),  
1171 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- SWEARINGEN, SARABEL (Mrs. J. H. Bray),  
1171 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- SWIGGART, VIRGINIA.....Union City, Tenn.  
Teacher R.-M. I., 1917—.
- TAWES, LUCILLE .....Deceased  
Teacher Disputanta. Va., 1916—.
- TERRY, GRACE BELLAMY.....10 Graydon Park, Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1916—.
- TOMS, MATTIE McMULLAN (Mrs. John A. Buchanan),  
The Seville, 29th St. and Madison, New York City
- VAUGHAN, MARGUERITE.....U. S. Hospital 19, Ateen, N. C.
- WARD, MARIE ANTOINETTE.....Crisfield, Md.  
Teacher Keysville, Va., 1916—.
- WATKINS, EMILY HOLMES.....Charlotte C. H., Va.  
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916-19; Winthrop  
College, S. C., 1919—.
- WATKINS, NANNIE GAMMON.....403 Chestnut St., Danville, Va.  
Teacher Danville (Va.) H. S., 1916—.
- WEST, THELMA REMINGTON.....% Towner & Co., Memphis, Tenn.  
Teacher Smithfield (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Columbus (Miss.) H. S., 1917—.
- WISE, EDNA EARLE (Mrs. F. M. Davis).....Davis Wharf, Va.  
Prin. Craddockville (Va.) H. S., 1917-18.
- WOODARD, MARY.....516 New Jersey Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- WOOTEN, PATTIE.....Greenville, N. C.

## 1917

- AMES, LUCY MEARS.....Pungoteague, Va.
- AMILL, CARMEN, A. M.....Mayagüez, Porto Rico  
A. M., Columbia, 1917.
- BETHEL, HAZEL SHAW.....Woonsocket, R. I.
- BLOXTON, AMO ETHELYN.....508 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.  
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- BLUNT, RUTH HOMES.....1017 8th St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Graded Schools, 1917—.
- BOMER, MARION FRANCIS.....Alsatia, La.
- BRISCOE, MARGUERITE.....Centerville, Miss.  
Teacher H. S., Jackson, La., 1917-18.

- BROWN, THELMA JOSEPHINE.....Williamsburg, Va.  
Teacher Richmond Schools, 1917-18; Secretary Eastern State Hospital,  
Williamsburg, 1918—.
- BURKE, KATHLEEN.....Carlinville, Ill.
- BUTTERFIELD, FANNIE WESTGATE.....Brookhaven, Miss.  
Teaching Covington, Va., 1918—.
- CARROLL, ISABELLE (Mrs. Tracy Tuthill).....Staunton, Va.  
Teacher Jackson St. High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1917—.
- COHEN, ANNE BENNETT (Mrs. J. C. Myers), Colonial Apts., Paducah, Ky.  
Teacher Nicholasville (Ky.) H. S., 1917-18.
- CREASON, MARY ELIZABETH.....Mayfield, Ky.
- CROPPER, MARGARET DRUMMOND (Mrs. Wade Walker).....Onley, Va.
- CROUT, TURPIN LYNELLE.....No. 7 Johnson Pl., Oakhurst, Atlanta, Ga.  
Teacher Pensacola (Fla.) Schools, 1917—.
- DODDS, HELEN J.....Port Chester, N. Y.
- DUFF, VERA EUGENIA (Mrs. T. A. Gilmer).....Lebanon, Va.
- DUNTON, NANNIE JACOB.....Franktown, Va.
- EGGLESTON, JULIA PLUMMER.....Franklin, Tenn.  
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Teller American Bank, Nash-  
ville, Tenn., 1918—.
- FLEMING, ALICE THORNHILL.....413 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
- FOOTE, ELIZABETH CLEGHORNE.....Princeton, N. J.  
Student Training School, Vineland, N. J., 1917-18; Psychologist at same,  
1918—.
- FROST, CORNELIA BIRCH (Mrs. Ritchie Ware),  
Sterchi Apartments, Knoxville, Tenn.
- FULLILOVE, ELIZABETH.....Cheneyville, La.
- GLASS, ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN.....600 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Jackson St. High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1917—.
- GREEN, RUTH.....Monroe, N. C.  
Teacher Belmont (N. C.) H. S., 1917-18; Charlottesville (Va.) H. S.,  
1918—. Address: 511 N. First St.
- GROVES, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Corder, Mo.
- HARDY, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Boykins, Va.  
Y. W. C. A. Sec. South Central Field, 1917-19; Methodist Mission Board,  
1919—. Address: Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
- HUGHES, DOROTHY.....2220 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Assist. Political Science R.-M. W. C., 1917-18. Address: 3089 Broadway,  
N. Y. C.
- HUNDLEY, ELISABETH ESTES.....Farmville, Va.  
State Library, Richmond, Va., 1917-18; Gov't Work, 1918—. Address:  
2602 Univ. Place, Washington, D. C.

- HUNDLEY, FRANCES SHELTON.....5717 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Instr. English R.-M. W. C., 1917-19; Student Chicago Univ., 1919—.
- JEFFERIES, LEONORA.....Gaffney, S. C.  
Teacher Dillon (S. C.) H. S., 1917-18; Montezuma, Ga., 1918—.
- JETER, FRANCES LOUISE.....Bedford, Va.  
Teacher Huntington (W. Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- JONES, AURELIA (Mrs. G. L. Phillips).....Greenville, Texas
- JONES, CLARA LOUISE.....Brooklyn Hospital Training School,  
Raymond and de Kalb Sts., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- KEHR, FLORENCE ISABELLE.....815-A 21st St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Government Service, Washington, D. C., 1917—.
- LACY, MARGARET GRAHAM.....Winchester, Va.  
Teacher Moorefield (W. Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Winchester H. S., 1918—.
- LOYD, ANNIE VIRGINIA (Mrs. G. W. Jacobs),  
1708 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- MCCALL, MAYBEL (Mrs. A. H. Woolridge).....McAllen, Texas
- MARSALIS, LUCILE MCGHEE.....Centerville, Miss.
- MERRIFIELD, VELMA (Mrs. Wm. H. Boaz).....Covesville, Va.
- MORRIS, DOROTHY ELLEN.....804 Quincy St., Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Teacher White Sulphur Springs (W. Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Jr. H. S.,  
Marietta, Ohio, 1918—.
- MORRIS, WHITLEY.....Crewe, Va.  
Teaching Music, Farmville, Va.
- MURPHREE, ELINOR.....Troy, Ala.
- NOELL, HELEN GRAHAM (Mrs. Eric Johnson).....Durham, N. C.
- NUCKOLS, CATHARINE HUNTER.....Versailles, Ky.  
Teacher R.-M. I., 1917—.
- PARSONS, ELOISE.....5622 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Teacher East Chicago H. S., 1917-18; Industrial Chemist, 1918-19; Student  
Medicine, Chicago, 1919—.
- PEERY, HENRIETTA.....Lynchburg, Va.
- PETRIE, MARY LOUISE.....1058 Cherokee Road, Louisville, Ky.
- PORTER, ROBERT RAY.....Greenwich, Conn.  
Musical Therapy, Hospitals, New York, 1918—.
- RAYNER, MARY (Mrs. S. A. Brinkley).....Ingleside Court, Richmond, Va.
- REDWINE, SARAH MCALISTER.....Monroe, N. C.  
Teacher Carolina College, 1917-19; Wadesboro (N. C.) H. S., 1919—.
- REED, ANNIE EARL.....Yazoo City, Miss.
- RICHMOND, SUSAN V.....3257 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Teacher Silliman Inst., Clinton, La., 1917—.

- RUTLEDGE, ROWENA.....3508 Lexington Ave., Dallas, Texas
- SANFORD, BESSIE.....Pulaski, Tenn.  
Teacher Martin College, 1917—.
- SHEFFEY, GRACE STAFFORD.....922 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Student Vassar Training Camp, summer 1917.
- SHORE, LELIA V.....Blackstone, Va.  
Teacher Emporia (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- SINGLETON, MARY ELIZABETH.....Darlington Heights, Va.
- SMITH, CLARA MASON (Mrs. Randolph Coleman).....Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Home for Boys, Covington, Va., 1917-18.
- SMITH, CONSTANCE HEISKELL.....Ronceverte, W. Va.  
Teacher Logan College, Russellville, Ky., 1917-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C.,  
1918—.
- SMITH, MARY CRAWFORD.....15 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Editorial Asst. *Independent*.
- SMITH, MARY KATHERINE.....Martinsville, Va.  
Teacher Grenada (Miss.) College, 1917—.
- STACY, AUGUSTA.....Hotel Oakland, Oakland, Cal.  
Teacher Grenada (Miss.) College, 1917-18.
- STEWART, WILLIAM BENNETT.....Jonesboro, Ga.
- STROTHER, MARTHA VIRGINIA (Mrs. Henry D. Blackwell),  
R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1917-18.
- SWIFT, LOUISE (Mrs. E. Sanford).....1392 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.  
Teacher Memphis Schools, 1917—.
- TATUM, EVA ROSALIE.....Clifton Forge, Va.
- TRAYNHAM, DOROTHY (Mrs. V. H. Hall), 1391 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
- TUTTLE, MARGUERITE.....559 Fifth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mgr. New Business Dept., Miller and Allen, New York; Educational Cam-  
paign Y. W. C. A., 1919—.
- WAGENHEIM, LEAH.....412 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Maury H. S., 1917—.
- WHITE, HARRIET KATHERINE (Mrs. W. P. Trolinger),  
1830 Belmont Rd., Washington, D. C.  
Teacher Methodist Conference Female Inst., 1917-18.
- WHITMORE, VIRGINIA EVELYN.....114 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher South Boston (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- WILSON, B. MARGARET, 414 National Bank of Commerce Building, Norfolk,  
Virginia  
Teacher Maury H. S., 1917—.
- WOOD, LAURA THORNTON (Mrs. Kennedy Nickell),  
30 N. Terrace Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
Teacher Charlottesville H. S., 1917-19.

- WOODWARD, DOROTHY.....Clearfield, Pa.  
Teacher Clearfield H. S., 1917-18; Wayne H. S., 1918—.
- WOOLFOLK, PEARL BUCKNER.....Ashland, Va.
- WORSHAM, ADA HUBBARD (Mrs. W. T. Shaver).....Spencer, N. C.  
Teacher Spencer H. S., 1917—.
- WRIGHT, NANNIE BET (Mrs. Jno. Clarke).....Durham, N. C.
- YOUNG, ANNETTE.....Hebron, Va.  
Teacher Max Meadows (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

## 1918

- ANTHONY, JENNIE OSGOOD.....Pelham, Ga.
- BAKER, THELMA LUCILE.....La Grange, Texas
- BASINGER, KATHRYN.....451 Gov. St., Mobile, Ala.  
Teaching Isabel College, Talladega, Ala.
- BELL, RACHEL.....Abingdon, Va.  
Stud. Vassar Training Camp, summer 1917.
- BIERSCHWALE, MARGARET.....106 Morningside Drive., New York City
- BLAKE, ROSA.....Sheffield, Ala.
- BOCK, MARIE.....Mineral Wells, Texas  
Teacher Mineral Wells H. S., 1918—.
- BOND, ANNIE ELIZABETH.....Brownsville, Tenn.  
Y. W. C. A. Worker Memphis, Tenn.; N. Y. School Social Service, 1919—.  
Address: 45 W. 35th St., N. Y. City.
- BOONE, IO MARGARET.....Ronceverte, W. Va.  
Teacher Bridgeport, W. Va., 1918—.
- BRASWELL, MAMIE.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
- BRIGHT, MARY ELIZABETH.....Elizabeth City, N. C.  
Teacher Windsor, Va., 1918—.
- BROWN, ANNETTE.....Monroe, La.  
Teacher Baton Rouge, La., 1918—. Address: 557 Third St., Baton Rouge, La.
- BROWN, VIVIAN MAE (Mrs. Clarence Jones).....Attalla, Ala.
- BRUCE, MARY LEE.....172 Case St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
Translator Guaranty Trust Co., New York.
- BUCK, MARY WALLACE.....322 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Va.  
Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1918-19; Instructor French R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- BURKE, MARTHA LOU (Mrs. D. B. Peter).....Carlinville, Ill.
- CAMPBELL, ESTHER.....412 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.
- CANDLER, DORA.....3913 Miramar Ave., Highland Park, Dallas, Texas

- CHILDRESS, MARIE ELIZABETH.....1935 Pak Rd., Washington, D. C.
- CLARK, LULU HELEN.....1038 Salem Ave., Dayton, Ohio
- COOMBS, JOSEPHINE MEYLER.....Bender Hotel, Houston, Texas
- CRAVEN, MURIEL JOY.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
- CRIGLER, BEULAH LAUCK.....Sperryville, Va.  
Teacher Culpeper, Va.
- DAVIS, HELEN (Mrs. Donald Cole).....West Plains, Mo.
- DECKER, RUTH DAYLE.....329 W. 6th St., Anderson, Ind.
- DREWRY, ELIZABETH WATKINS.....Petersburg, Va.  
Teaching in H. S., Petersburg.
- DREWRY, MARTHA FRANCIS.....Petersburg, Va.  
Teaching, Office Work, 1918-19; Student School of Journalism, Columbia University, N. Y. City, 1919—.
- DUDLEY, BESSIE MARY.....1512 12th Ave., Columbus, Ga.  
Teacher Woodbine H. S., 1918-19; H. S. Columbus (Ga.), 1919—.
- DUGAN, MARGARET E.....Norristown, Pa.  
Governess, 1918—. Address: 55 Bank St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- DUNN, EMILY GORDON.....Forest Depot, Va.
- EANES, OLIVE KERR (Mrs. E. J. Collins),  
208 N. Jefferson St., Petersburg, Va.
- EDMUNDS, ELIZABETH HOLT.....Houston, Va.  
Teacher Charlottesville H. S., 1918—.
- EDWARDS, MAURINE LEE.....1316 Irving St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- FRANK, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Tampa, Fla.  
Teacher Tampa H. S., 1918—.
- GARVIN, MARY KATHLEEN.....305 Elmwood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg Schools.
- GATEWOOD, MARY DUNCAN.....327 52d St., Newport News, Va.
- GILLESPIE, MARY ANITA.....Tazewell, Va.
- GOODWIN, VIRGINIA RANDOLPH.....Louisa, Va.  
Teacher Suffolk H. S.
- GREEN, BERTHA EVERETT (Mrs. Frayser Jones),  
No. 2 W. 104th St., New York City  
Asst. Engineer of Tests, N. Y. Navy Yard, 1918-19.
- HALLER, VIRGINIA DORIOT.....Pocahontas, Va.
- HAMILTON, FRANCES DAVIDSON.....Lexington, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Bordentown, N. J., 1918—.
- HAMRICK, CATHERINE.....Staunton, Va.  
Teacher Staunton H. S.

- HARDY, FRANCES GARY.....Boykins, Va.  
Teacher, Boykins, Va.; Teacher, Covington, Va., 1919—.
- HARGAN, CAROLYN VICTORIA.....419 N. Mulberry, Madison, Ind.  
Teacher, Monticello, Ark., 1918-19; Student University of Chicago, 19—.  
Address: 5824 Woodlawn Ave.
- HARMER, LOUISE GIBBS.....1337 Girard St., Washington, D. C.
- HARRISON, ALICE STROTHER.....Harrisonburg, Va.
- HARRISON, HORTENSE.....Staunton, Va.  
Teacher Staunton H. S.
- HAY, ELIZABETH BOND.....Brownsville, Tenn.
- HAYNES, HARRIETTE.....1391 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.  
Social Service Worker, Danville, Va., 1918-19.
- HEATH, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH.....540 McLemore Ave., Memphis, Tenn.  
Teacher H. S., Bartlett, Tenn, 1918—.
- HEILIG, ELIZABETH.....Salisbury, N. C.
- HENDERSON, CELESTIA.....Wickliffe, Ky.
- HENRY, MARGARET.....Brookneal, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1918-19; Teacher, Shreveport, La., 1919—.
- HOWARD, BESS DUNN.....Chester, Pa.  
Censor Spanish Mail, 1918; Overseas Service, 1918-19; Teacher Juanita  
College, Huntington, Pa., 1919—.
- HUFF, JULIA MAUDE.....1112 6th Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.  
Teacher Roanoke Schools.
- HUGHLETT, LELAND BRADBURY.....712 Piedmont St., Atlanta, Ga.
- JOYNER, HELEN CLAYTON.....Amherst, Va.  
Gov't Worker, Washington, D. C., 1918—. Address: Clarendon, Va.
- KENNEDY, JULIETTE EMERINE.....Paducah, Ky.  
Teacher Paducah H. S., 1918—.
- KERN, MARTHA LOUISE.....338 Church St., Roanoke, Va.  
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, 1918—.
- KLING, VIVIAN REBEKAH.....New Iberia, La.
- LANNING, EMILIE MARIE (Mrs. Raymond Tompkins),  
1526 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
Teaching.
- LETSON, EVELYN ROBERTA.....Stelton, N. J.  
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1918-19; Recreational Work War Camp Community  
Service, 1919—.
- LEWIS, LAFRANCES.....Clinton, Mo.  
Teacher Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1918-19.
- LITTLE, NETTA.....R. F. D. 2, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Teacher Gibson, N. C., 1918—.

- LORD, RUTH MADELINE.....Seaford, Del.  
Teaching.
- LUCAS, KATHLEEN.....Newbern, N. C.
- MCAMIS, AVA JOSEPHINE.....207 Richmond Ave., San Antonio, Texas  
Chemist E. R. Squibb's, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1918—.
- MCCAIN, MARGARET.....227 E. Washington St., Jonesboro, Ark.  
Pupil Nurse Mt. Sinai Training School, New York City, 1918—.
- MCGREGOR, RUTH MARION.....2325 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- MASSEY, LUCY ETHELYN.....926 E. 11th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Pupil Nurse Mt. Sinai Training School, New York City, 1918—.
- MAUZY, MARIE.....19 N. Auburndale St., Memphis, Tenn.
- MONROE, MARGARET EDITH.....Marion, S. C.  
Teacher, 1918; University of Va. Summer School, 1919; Teacher Darlington (S. C.) H. S., 1919—. Address: 141 Orange St.
- MOORE, EDITH FRANKLIN.....1815 Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va.  
Teacher Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N. C.
- MOORE, MARY ELIZABETH (Mrs. B. K. Myers),  
109 S. 7th St., Wilmington, N. C.
- NAYLOR, MARY THELMA.....115 W. Calhoun St., Sumter, N. C.
- NEVIN, MURIEL HUBBARD.....10813 Clifton Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio  
Assistant Cleveland Public Library.
- NICHOLS, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Asheville, N. C.
- NOEL, PEARL EVANGELINE.....Hinton, W. Va.
- NOLEN, KATHERINE THOMAS.....610 James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- PALFREY, BERNIE PEYTON.....1808 White St., Alexandria, La.  
Private Secretary, 1918—.
- PENDLETON, JANE BYRD.....Wytheville, Va.
- PORTER, HARRIET ELIZABETH.....1220 N. 30th St., Birmingham, Ala.
- REARDON, CORINNE.....Alexandria, Va.  
Teacher Alexandria H. S., 1918—.
- RIVES, FLORINE.....R. F. D. 1, Hopkinsville, Ky.  
Teacher H. S., Paris (Texas), 1918—. Address: 59 S. Church St., Paris, Texas.
- ROLLINS, GRACE BRYAN.....1106 Marshall St., Richmond, Va.
- ROSSER, GEORGIA ROSALIE.....Lewisburg, W. Va.  
Teacher H. S., Windsor, Va., 1918-19; Lewisburg Seminary, Lewisburg, W. Va., 1919—.
- ROYALL, ANNIE HAMLET.....Early St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teaching Lynchburg Schools.

- SAGE, RUTH.....207 N. Granby Ave., Richmond, Va.
- SCLATER, CAROLINE SLOAN.....Stuart Hall, 535 West Ave., Richmond, Va.
- SCOTT, HELEN LISLE.....418 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Maury H. S.
- SEAY, DOROTHY RIVERS.....Braden, Tenn.  
Y. W. C. A. Worker, 1918-19; Assistant in Latin R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- SHELTON, EDITH KEESE.....1001 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.  
Secretary C. & O. Office, Richmond.
- SIMMONS, CLARA LOUISE.....Laurens, S. C.
- SIMPSON, LELLIE WINFREE.....923 Redgate, Norfolk, Va.  
Private Secretary.
- SMITH, FLORA ANNE.....1236 5th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Teacher Huntington H. S., 1919—.
- SMITH, SUSAN AMNA.....303 Essex, Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher, New Canton, Va., 1918-19—.
- STOREY, MARGARET VIRGINIA.....Talladega, Ala.  
Teacher Ala. School of Deaf, 1918—.
- SYDNOR, ELEANOR JOSEPHINE.....Ashland, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Smithfield, Va., 1918—.
- TALLEY, ELNA ARDEN.....Newport, Tenn.
- TALMADGE, ISA BEALL.....1237 Prince St., Athens, Ga.
- THOMASON, MARION ANDERSON.....Salem, Va.  
Teacher, Bell Haven, Va., 1919—.
- VAN BIBBER, LAURA BIXBY.....1226 6th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Teacher Huntington (W. Va.) H. S., 1919—.
- WATTS, ELIZABETH VIRGINIA.....Versailles, Ky.  
Teacher R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1918—.
- WEAVER, LOUEASE MILDRED.....Luray, Va.  
Teacher Luray H. S.
- WEBSTER, MACON PLUMMER.....Huntsville, Ala.  
Teacher, 1918-19; War Work Q. M. C., Washington, 1919—.
- WELLS, MARGARET SPENCER.....Washington, N. C.  
Teacher.
- WELLS, MARY ELIZABETH.....121 E. 8th St., Dover, Ohio  
Teaching Dover H. S.
- WHITE, MABEL BELLE.....Elizabeth City, N. C.  
Prin. School, Isle of Wight, Va., 1918—.
- WHITTINGTON, BEULAH ANSTINE.....Marion Station, Md.
- WIDMEYER, DOROTHY YOLANDE.....Wytheville, Va.
- WILDE, MARY LIZZIE.....Jackson, Tenn.  
Teaching Millington, Tenn.

- WILLIAMS, MARY CLAY.....709 S. Denver Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
- WRIGHT, CORA.....Durham, N. C.
- WRIGHT, MARGARET COSLEY.....804 Manhattan Ave., Dayton, Ohio  
Stenographic and Office Work, Westinghouse Electric Co., 1919—.
- YOUNGER, ANNETTE ELIZABETH.....R. F. D. 4, Lynchburg, Va.  
With Peoples National Bank, Lynchburg.

## 1919

- AMES, CORA BYRD.....Pungoteague, Va.  
Insurance Agent, Mutual Benefit Co., 1919—.
- BAXTER, MARGARET DAUGE (Mrs. G. M. Rumble),  
4119 Columbia Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- BLASINGAME, SARAH CECILIA.....Ashland, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Charlottesville, Va., 1919—
- BOOTHE, FANNYE LOUISE.....Waverly, Va.  
Teacher Smithfield (Va.) H. S., 1919—.
- BOULDIN, LOUISE TYLER.....Houston, Va.
- BROWN, ELIZABETH JURY.....409 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.  
Teacher Charlottesville H. S., 1919—.
- BROWN, MARY MARGARET.....Rural Retreat, Va.  
Teacher Marion College, Marion, Va., 1919—.
- CATON, LORRAINE LENORE.....Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1919—.
- CECIL, MARY KENT.....Wytheville, Va.  
Home Service Section A. R. C., Atlanta Ga. Address: 334 W. Peachtree Street.
- CHASE, MARY DYER (Mrs. A. B. Campbell).....Nowata, Okla.
- CHEATHAM, ALICE (Mrs. Havilah Babcock).....Appomattox, Va.
- DEAVOURS, ANNE.....Laurel, Miss.  
Scarritt Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Mo., 1919—.
- DEMOTT, VIRGINIA BAGBY.....1311 7th St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Harcum School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1919—.
- DICKEY, MARY ALICE.....Covington, Va.  
Teacher Alderson (W. Va.) H. S., 1919—.
- DORNIN, KATHRYN MARGARET.....510 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Accomac, Va., 1919—.
- DUNCAN, EPIE BLACKWELL.....Warrenton, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Warrenton, 1919—.
- DUNCAN, MILDRED.....1622 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Clerical Work, Child Welfare Dept. of Board of Education, Los Angeles,  
1919—.

- DUNSON, CLAUDE POLK.....La Grange, Ga.
- FERGERSON, BESSIE GRIEVE.....Milledgeville, Ga.
- FERGERSON, NELLIE HOLLY.....1710 Kemper St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Teacher Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1919—.
- FRAZIER, LOUISE DOUGLAS.....1109 Glenwood Park, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- FREEMAN, MARY CAROLINE.....Newnan, Ga.  
Graduate Work R.-M. W. C., 1919-20.
- FRITH, MARY BUTE.....Bunkie, La.
- GARRETT, CAROLINE WINDER.....Williamsburg, Va.  
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1919—.
- GLASCOCK, SARA WALLINGSFORD.....Flemingsburg, Ky.
- GRAY, ALICE CELINDA (Mrs. John Wood).....Marshall, N. C.  
Teacher, 1919.
- LYNETTE HAMLET.....317 31st St., Norfolk, Va.  
Teacher Maury High School, Norfolk, Va., 1919—.
- HARMAN, JOSEPHINE ROSE.....1654 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Insurance Agent, 1919—.
- HARWOOD, WAVERLY LUCILE.....2132 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.  
Studying Voice, New York City, 1919—.
- HARTZ, CHARLOTTE GAYLE.....Waverley, Va.
- HERBERT, HARRIET.....Spartanburg, S. C.  
Teacher, Spartanburg, 1919—.
- HENDRIX, LUCILLE JEANNE.....710 Stuart Ave., Houston, Texas  
Teacher Smithville (Texas) H. S., 1919—.
- HILLMAN, ETTA ELIZABETH.....Coeburn, Va.  
Teacher H. S., Gate City, Va., 1919—.
- HOLDERMAN, MILDRED.....Kingston, O.
- HOLLIDAY, MARY LOUISE.....1228 Julian St., Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Teacher Benwood High School, McMechen, W. Va., 1919—.
- HORNSBY, MARY LOUISE.....Eminence, Ky.
- HUMMER, MARIAN VIRGINIA....1010 Mass. Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.  
U. S. Census Dept., 1919—.
- HUNTINGTON, RUTH (Mrs. R. H. Balzer),  
131 Mountain Way, Rutherford, N. J.
- INGRAM, CATHERINE.....Deceased
- JETT, ETHEL FAIRFAX.....Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va.  
Teaching, Accomac, Va., 1919—.
- KALMBACH, NORA CORDELIA.....601 Egan St., Shreveport, La.

- LAY, ETHEL KATE .....Coeburn, Va.
- LOPEZ, WILDA JOSEPHINE (Mrs. J. E. Wallace),  
848 W. Beach, Biloxi, Miss.
- LYON, MARY LOUISE.....Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.  
Teacher Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va., 1919—.
- MCBRIDE, LINNA MAE.....3906 S. Stonewall St., Greenville, Texas
- MCLARREN, HESTER JANE.....Osceola Mills, Pa.  
Teacher H. S., Blacksburg, Va., 1919—.
- MAJOR, FRANCES HUNT .....Monroe, La.
- MANNING, ELEANOR FRANCES.....3900 Miramar Ave., Dallas, Texas  
Teacher Morgan School, Dallas, 1919—.
- MAUZY, RUTH TILLMAN.....19 N. Auburndale St., Memphis, Tenn.
- MORTON, LOUISE MINOR.....633 Maupas Ave., Savannah, Ga.
- MOSS, MIRIAM DIUGUID.....No. 2 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- MUSE, ETHLEEN.....184 S. Main St., Danville, Va.
- NOWLIN, VIRGINIA MACON.....Bel Air, Md.  
Teacher in Aberdeen (Md.) H. S., 1919—.
- PATTERSON, IDA ADAMS.....1319 23rd St., Newport News, Va.  
Teacher Lewisburg Seminary, Lewisburg, W. Va., 1919—.
- PAYNE, NINA VIRGINIA.....1430 Lee St., Charleston, W. Va.
- PECK, LOIS.....810 N. Walnut St., Sherman, Texas
- PECK, MARY JOSEPHINE.....Springfield, Tenn.  
Teacher Springfield H. S., 1919—.
- PEERY, CLARA VIRGINIA.....Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- PRATT, GLADYCE GOODWIN
- RAWLES, MARY ELMORE.....Emporia, Va.  
Assistant in Biology R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- RITCHIE, MARY ELIZABETH.....752 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- RODMAN, JULIA BAINBRIDGE (Mrs. G. W. Warwick),  
% C. C. Armstrong, Beaver Falls, Pa.
- ROLLER, LUCY CABELL.....Harrisonburg, Va.
- ROLSTON, ANNIE JANE.....Linville Depot, Va.
- ROOT, ANNA MARGARET.....5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Y. W. C. A. Work, McKeesport, Pa., 1919.
- ROPER, RUTH MEHAFFEY.....125 Adams St., Petersburg, Va.
- ROUT, MARY YOUNG.....Deceased

- ROWE, ORRA CURTIS.....Buena Vista, Va.  
 Teacher Prospect Hill School, Trenton N. J., 1919—. Address: 840 Edge-  
 wood Ave.
- SALE, ELIZABETH GOODRIDGE.....2618 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
- SCHWARTZ, ELIZABETH MAGDALENE.....223 Central Ave., Dayton, O.
- SCOTT, PEARL MYRTLE.....Laurel, Miss.
- SHACKELFORD, JULIA.....1620 10th Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala.
- SHELTMAN, ELLEN OTEY.....Christiansburg, Va.  
 Columbia University, 1919—. Address: 400 W. 118th St., N. Y. City.
- SHOEMAKER, SYBILLA ROSE.....Greensburg, Pa.  
 Teacher H. S., 1919—.
- SLAUGHTER, GRACE STANLEY (Mrs. C. E. Edgerton).....Goldsboro, N. C.
- SMITH, RENA M.....Greenville, N. C.
- SMITH, TOMMIE.....Box 369, City Point, Va.
- STRATTON, FLORENCE TRAVER.....236 S. Sycamore St., Petersburg, Va.  
 Student Columbia University, 1919—.
- STUCKY, KATHERINE A.....161 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- SUTTON, HELEN CRAWFORD.....412 Kensington St., Louisville, Ky.
- TAYLOR, ANNA FROST.....Ivor, Va.  
 Teacher H. S., Ivor, Va., 1919—.
- THORNHILL, MARY CUTTINO.....Summerville, S. C.
- TOWNSEND, KATE ELISE.....Wilson, N. C.
- TURNER, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH.....Afton, Va.
- TURNER, REBA MURRELL.....Chatham, Va.  
 Teacher, Franklin, Va., 1919—.
- WALTERS, MARY HEWLETT.....Christiansburg, Va.  
 Assistant Biology R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- WEATHERLY, MARY GILMER.....Clio, S. C.
- WEST, EDITH WOODFIN.....% Towner & Co., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Teacher Athens College, Athens, Ala., 1919—.
- WILCOX, RUTH BOOTHE.....Waverley, Va.
- WILKINSON, OLIVE GENEVRA (Mrs. L. A. Stoker),  
 1402 5th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- WILLIAMS, SUE VERNON.....219 Warwick Lane, Lynchburg, Va.  
 Teacher H. S., Rhems, S. C., 1919—.
- WILLS, MARY BAGBY.....3rd and W. Peachtree Sts., Atlanta, Ga.
- WOODS, MARY BARCLAY.....14 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.
- ZERFOSS, ELIZABETH.....Clearfield, Pa.

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF GRADUATES

- Abbitt, Sarah, 1914  
 Abel, Mrs. (A. Glenn), 1916.  
 Acree, Kathryn, 1902  
 Adams, Sallie, 1897  
 Ainsworth, Agnes, 1910  
 Akin, Mrs. (K. Lovejoy), 1903  
 Albright, Margaret, 1914  
 Alford, Anna Helen, 1909  
 Allen, Julia, 1916  
 Allen, Martha, 1900  
 Allen, Virginia, 1916  
 Allen, Mrs. (M. Dewey), 1912  
 Allison, Eva, 1909  
 Allison, Mary Lee, 1905  
 Alsip, Mrs. (H. Phillips), 1915  
 Alspaugh, Celeste, 1897  
 Ames, Cora, 1919  
 Ames, Lucy, 1917  
 Ames, Nannie, 1915  
 Ames, Susie, 1908  
 Ames, Virginia, 1913  
 Ames, Mrs. (C. Betty), 1903  
 Amill, Carmen, 1917  
 Anderson, Beverley, 1916  
 Anderson, Mattie, 1912  
 Anderson, Mrs. (E. Stackhouse), 1914  
 Anchor, Mrs. (T. Rothenberg), 1908  
 Andrews, Anna Tucker, 1913  
 Andrews, Mrs. (G. Hunt), 1912  
 Ansley, Ruth, 1913  
 Anthony, Annie, 1901  
 Anthony, Charles, 1905  
 Anthony, Jennie, 1918  
 Argue, Laura, 1913  
 Armstrong, Mary, 1910  
 Arnold, Lucy, 1911  
 Atkinson, Anna, 1913  
 Atkinson, Margaret, 1916  
 Atkinson, Mrs. (M. Brickhouse), 1907  
 Atkinson, Mrs. (C. Candler), 1912  
 Avery, Mrs. (E. Lupton), 1913  
 Ayers, Iva, 1907  
 Ayers, Gertrude, 1915  
 Babcock, Mrs. (A. Cheatham), 1919  
 Badger, Susie, 1912  
 Bagley, Grace, 1908  
 Bagley, Hyla, 1911  
 Baker, Annie May, 1907  
 Baker, Thelma, 1918  
 Ball, Ella, 1910  
 Ball, Mary, 1905  
 Ballou, Reba, 1910  
 Balzer, Mrs. (R. Huntington), 1919.  
 Bane, Mrs. (G. Hoofnagle), 1912  
 Banks, Jessie, 1916  
 Bare, Mrs. (V. McCarty), 1916  
 Barham, Nelle, 1911  
 Barksdale, Charlotte, 1912  
 Barksdale, Mrs. (H. Crouch), 1913  
 Barkshire, Mrs. (F. Reynolds), 1915  
 Barnes, Mrs. (M. Allen), 1900  
 Barrow, Elva, 1911  
 Barr, Mrs. (M. Walker), 1912  
 Barr, Mrs. (M. Thornton), 1915  
 Barton, Clara, 1910  
 Basinger, Kathryn, 1918  
 Baskervill, Margaret, 1908  
 Baskervill, Mrs. (M. Hurt), 1909  
 Baxter, Margaret, 1919  
 Becker, Helen, 1912  
 Becker, Mrs. (H. Lichty), 1915  
 Bedinger, Mrs. (L. Reekes), 1907  
 Bell, Daisy, 1901  
 Bell, Josephine, 1915  
 Bell, Rachel, 1918  
 Bell, Virginia, 1911  
 Bell, Mrs. (C. Cox), 1903  
 Benas, Bess, 1911  
 Benett, Madge, 1913  
 Bennett, Mrs. (L. Moore), 1907  
 Best, Linda, 1913  
 Bethel, Hazel, 1917  
 Bettis, Lillian, 1914  
 Betty, Catherine, 1903  
 Beville, Aline, 1916  
 Bible, Susan, 1915  
 Bidgood, Mrs. (E. Smith), 1914  
 Bierschwale, Margaret, 1918  
 Bishop, Kate, 1907  
 Black, Ethel, 1907  
 Black, Mrs. (M. Oliver), 1909  
 Black, Mrs. (S. Oliver), 1912  
 Blackwell, Edith, 1897  
 Blackwell, Nannie, 1903  
 Blackwell, Mrs. (W. Neff), 1910  
 Blackwell, Mrs. (V. Strother), 1917  
 Blackwood, Sue, 1916  
 Blair, Mrs. (M. Thompson), 1912  
 Blake, Rosa, 1918  
 Bland, Annie Lee, 1907  
 Blasingame, Sara, 1919  
 Blount, Julia, 1916  
 Bloxton, Amo, 1917  
 Blunt, Ruth, 1917  
 Board, Sallie, 1916  
 Boaz, Mrs. (V. Merrifield), 1917  
 Bock, Marie, 1918

- Bohn, Catherine, 1914  
Bomer, Frances, 1917  
Bond, Elizabeth, 1918  
Boone, Io, 1918  
Boothe, Fannye, 1919  
Bostick, Jessie, 1905  
Boswell, Martha, 1914  
Bouldin, Louise, 1919  
Bouleware, Margaret, 1912  
Bowe, Erdman, 1915  
Bowen, Mary, 1910  
Bowen, Wessie, 1916  
Boyd, Agatha, 1915  
Boyd, Mrs. (J. McGavock), 1899  
Bradshaw, Annie, 1908  
Brame, Annie, 1914  
Brame, Lida Belle, 1914  
Brandt, Epsie, 1914  
Bransford, Lucy, 1903  
Braswell, Mamie, 1918  
Bratten, Margaret, 1909  
Bray, Mrs. (S. B. Swearingen), 1916  
Brewer, Louise, 1916  
Brickhouse, Margaret, 1907  
Briggs, Mrs. (S. L. Roberts), 1915  
Bright, Mary, 1918  
Brimberry, Nell, 1912  
Brinkley, Mrs. (M. Rayner), 1917  
Briscoe, Marguerite, 1917  
Bristow, Mrs. (R. Overmeyer), 1916  
Britt, Margaret, 1914  
Brittain, Ruth, 1910  
Brittle, Ray, 1916  
Broadus, Mrs. (E. Lear), 1906  
Broadus, Maude, 1900  
Brook, Alice, 1914  
Brower, Bessie, 1907  
Brown, Annette, 1918  
Brown, Elizabeth, 1919  
Brown, Helen, 1914  
Brown, Jane, 1904  
Brown, Mary M., 1919  
Brown, Thelma, 1917  
Brown, Violet, 1908  
Brown, Vivian, 1918  
Browne, Grace, 1913  
Bruce, Mary Lee, 1918  
Bryan, Catherine, 1911  
Bryan, Elizabeth, 1915  
Bryan, Louise, 1913  
Brydon, Ellen, 1904  
Buchanan, Mrs. (M. Toms), 1916  
Buck, Mrs. (P. Sydenstricker), 1914  
Buck, Mary W., 1918  
Buhrman, Carrie, 1910  
Buhrman, Joe, 1912  
Bunn, Katie, 1916  
Burckel, Laura, 1908  
Burke, Katherine, 1917  
Burke, Martha, 1918  
Burrow, Elizabeth, 1911  
Burton, Edith, 1906  
Burton, Georgie, 1916  
Burton, Mabel, 1906  
Burton, Ruth, 1909  
Burton, Ruth C., 1914  
Burton, Una, 1912  
Burwell, Mrs. (H. Pettyjohn), 1901  
Bush, Ethel, 1912  
Butt, Daisy, 1906  
Butt, Winnie, 1906  
Butterfield, Fannie, 1917  
Butts, E., 1916  
Byrd, Flossie, 1914  
Cabaniss, Mrs. (E. Jennings), 1914  
Caldwell, Margaret, 1916  
Caldwell, Mrs. (M. McAdory), 1907  
Callahan, Mrs. (M. L. Dodson), 1912  
Cameron, Stella, 1914  
Campbell, Esther, 1918  
Campbell, Frances, 1913  
Campbell, Helen, 1909  
Campbell, Madeline, 1913  
Campbell, Mary B., 1911  
Campbell, Mrs. (L. Bransford), 1903  
Campbell, Mrs. (M. Bouleware), 1912  
Campbell, Mrs. (M. D. Chase), 1919  
Candler, Catherine, 1911  
Candler, Dora, 1918  
Candler, Mrs. (I. Ayres), 1907  
Candler, Mrs. (B. Teabeaut), 1912  
Cannon, Virginia, 1913  
Cannon, Lura, 1911  
Carr, Mrs. (L. Noell), 1915  
Carrington, Mrs. (I. B. Gay), 1911  
Carroll, Isabelle, 1917  
Carroll, Mary, 1916  
Carroll, Maude, 1902  
Carskadon, Mattie, 1914  
Carson, Mrs. (R. Nevitt), 1908  
Carter, Fay, 1914  
Carter, Mrs. (S. Nelson), 1902  
Carter, Mrs. (C. Poindexter), 1898  
Caruthers, Ella B., 1915  
Cary, Mrs. (K. Gordon), 1914  
Cary, Mrs. (B. Warner), 1912  
Cash, Laurie, 1913  
Cathey, Lola, 1916  
Caton, Loraine, 1919  
Cecil, Mrs. (M. Patherson), 1903  
Cecil, Mary K., 1919  
Chaffin, Anna Belle, 1916  
Chapman, Mrs. (B. Kibler), 1911

- Chappell, Ethel, 1906  
 Chase, Mary D., 1919  
 Cheairs, Mrs. (M. M. Taylor), 1914  
 Cheatham, Alice, 1919  
 Cheatham, Blanche, 1898  
 Cheatham, Edith, 1896  
 Cheatham, Mrs. (E. Gay), 1913  
 Chenault, Mrs. (M. Simpson), 1907  
 Chenault, Mrs. (R. Stouffer), 1914  
 Childress, Marie, 1918  
 Clark, Helen, 1916  
 Clark, Lula, 1918  
 Clark, Mary, 1909  
 Clark, Ruth, 1902  
 Clark, Mrs. (E. Smith), 1915  
 Clark, Mrs. (E. Roberts), 1911  
 Clarke, Mrs. (N. B. Wright), 1917  
 Cleaveland, Elsie, 1910  
 Cleghorne, Anne, 1909  
 Clement, Mrs. (K. M. Newman), 1916  
 Cochran, Sophie, 1910  
 Cochran, Mrs. (J. Link), 1915  
 Cocke, Mabel, 1916  
 Coe, Aileen, 1913  
 Cofer, Margaret, 1905  
 Cohen, Ann, 1917  
 Cohen, Helen, 1915  
 Coker, Mrs. (M. Roper), 1912  
 Cole, Estelle, 1916  
 Cole, Mrs. (H. Davis), 1918  
 Cole, Marshall, 1913  
 Coleman, Sarah, 1910  
 Coleman, Mrs. (Clara Smith), 1917  
 Coleman, Mrs. (K. B. Kilby), 1913  
 Collins, Mrs. (O. Eanes), 1918  
 Compton, Frances, 1899  
 Constable, Kate, 1914  
 Converse, Mildred, 1908  
 Cooke, Virginia, 1908  
 Coombs, Josephine, 1918  
 Cooper, Bessie, 1912  
 Cooper, Mrs. (M. Erwin), 1907  
 Coors, Mrs. (D. Morse), 1912  
 Cornelius, Roberta, 1909  
 Cornick, Elsie, 1914  
 Cosby, Marianna, 1915  
 Coslett, Mrs. (A. V. Young), 1913  
 Council, Mary, 1914  
 Cover, Mrs. (N. Brimberry), 1912  
 Cox, Anna Lee, 1908  
 Cox, Clara, 1903  
 Craddock, Mrs. (N. Atkinson), 1913  
 Craighill, Mattie, 1903  
 Craven, Muriel, 1918  
 Crawford, Mrs. (A. Harris), 1908  
 Crawford, Mrs. (P. Moffet), 1912  
 Crawford, Mrs. (M. Wise), 1905  
 Creason, Elizabeth, 1917  
 Crigler, Beulah, 1918  
 Crockett, Mrs. (M. McGavock), 1906  
 Cropper, M., 1917  
 Crouch, Harriet, 1913  
 Crouch, Lillian, 1910  
 Crouch, Mildred, 1916  
 Crout, Turpin, 1917  
 Cross, Johnnie Mae, 1914  
 Cross, Mrs. (E. Weathers), 1913  
 Crutcher, Mrs. (L. Bryan), 1913  
 Cure, Dorothy, 1914  
 Curtis, Tina, 1912  
 Cutts, Mrs. (E. Moody), 1913  
 Dabney, Susan, 1915  
 Dalton, Mrs. (L. White), 1915  
 Dancy, Mrs. (M. Happel), 1910  
 Daniel, Mrs. (H. Hawley), 1909  
 Daniel, Marion, 1913  
 Daniel, Mary, 1915  
 Daniel, Ruth, 1913  
 Dann, Mrs. (M. Rhea), 1910  
 Danner, Mrs. (S. Mayes), 1906  
 Darnell, Carter, 1916  
 Darst, Mary Ella, 1909  
 Dashiell, Emily, 1914  
 Daugherty, Minnie, 1912  
 Davidson, Mabel, 1906  
 Davidson, Mabel, 1913  
 Davis, Audrey, 1911  
 Davis, Aurelia, 1901  
 Davis, Frankie, 1915  
 Davis, Helen, 1918  
 Davis, Mary, 1899  
 Davis, Mary, 1911  
 Davis, Will, 1907  
 Davis, Mrs. (E. Wise), 1916  
 Dawkins, Corrie, 1911  
 Dawson, Susie, 1911  
 Dayvault, Myrtle, 1907  
 Deavours, Anne, 1919  
 Deavours, Ernestine, 1916  
 Decker, Ruth, 1918  
 DeMott, Virginia, 1919  
 Denham, Mamie, 1912  
 Denman, Virginia, 1915  
 Denny, Lucy, 1916  
 Derr, Mrs. (J. Humphreys), 1905  
 Devany, Frances, 1914  
 Devaux, Mrs. (H. Van Horne), 1908  
 De Vebre, Madeline, 1912  
 Dewey, Margaret, 1912  
 Dickey, Mary, 1919  
 Diggs, Mrs. (C. Fleet), 1906  
 Dillard, Irene, 1912  
 Dodds, Helen, 1917  
 Dodson, Mary Lee, 1912

- Donaldson, Ada, 1909  
Dooley, Lucile, 1905  
Dooley, Mabel, 1904  
Doolittle, Mrs. (D. Whiting), 1915  
Dorman, Olivia, 1913  
Dornin, Kathryn, 1919  
Downey, Lucy, 1908  
Downes, Ethel, 1915  
Drake, Claribel, 1905  
Drake, Nell, 1905  
Drane, Mabel, 1911  
Draper, Caroline, 1904  
Drewry, Eva, 1907  
Drewry, Elizabeth, 1918  
Drewry, Frances, 1918  
Drewry, Lucie, 1916  
Drewry, Sallie, 1911  
Dudley, Bessie Mary, 1918  
Duff, Vera, 1917  
Dugan, Margaret, 1918  
DuKate, Irma, 1912  
Dullin, Helen, 1903  
Duncan, Epie, 1919  
Dunn, Emily, 1918  
Duncan, Mildred, 1919  
Dunnegan, Jennie, 1915  
Dunson, Claude, 1919  
Dunton, Nannie, 1917  
Du Val, Julia, 1914  
Dyer, Mrs. (I. Shackford), 1905  
  
Eanes, Olive, 1918  
Eastburn, Sara, 1913  
Eaton, Mrs. (L. Downey), 1908  
Eck, Mrs. (D. Sisson), 1909  
Eckman, Mrs. (M. Darst), 1909  
Edmunds, Elizabeth, 1918  
Edmunds, Emma, 1914  
Edwards, Maurine, 1918  
Egbert, Lillie, 1898  
Eggleston, Josephine, 1916  
Eggleston, Julia Plummer, 1917  
Elder, Constance, 1903  
Ellis, Margaret, 1907  
Ellis, Pattie, 1915  
Ellis, Virginia, 1912  
Ellis, Mrs. (H. Becker), 1912  
Emory, Eugenia, 1916  
Erwin, Marguerite, 1907  
Erwin, Ruth, 1914  
Estey, Cora, 1914  
Eure, Mrs. (A. Taylor), 1903  
Evans, Helen, 1908  
Evans, Mrs. (A. McGregor), 1914  
  
Fagan, Laura, 1909  
Falconer, Ethel, 1913  
Farley, Mrs. (T. Meux), 1903  
  
Fauntleroy, Gladys, 1906  
Faw, Margaret, 1916  
Ferebee, Mrs. (G. Shepherd), 1915  
Ferguson, Bessie, 1919  
Ferguson, Nellie, 1919  
Fields, Marjorie, 1913  
Fisher, Olive, 1915  
Fisher, Pauline, 1911  
Fleet, Caroline, 1906  
Fleming, Alice, 1917  
Fleming, Mary, 1902  
Fleming, Mrs. (G. Hopkins), 1910  
Fletcher, Hardenia, 1911  
Floyd, Elizabeth, 1910  
Folsom, Florence, 1912  
Foote, Elizabeth, 1917  
Ford, Agnes, 1914  
Fort, Mrs. (L. Crouch), 1910  
Foulks, Margaret, 1914  
Fowlkes, Marion, 1915  
Frank, Helen, 1918  
Franklin, Mattie, 1897  
Frazier, Louise, 1919  
Freel, Mrs. (S. Blackwood), 1916  
Freeman, Mary, 1919  
Freeman, Nancy, 1909  
Freeman, Mrs. (M. Wilson), 1910  
Fred, Nannie, 1904  
Fritchey, Frances, 1911  
Frith, M. B., 1919  
Frost, Cornelia, 1917  
Fuller, Kate, 1913  
Fullilove, Elizabeth, 1917  
  
Gaines, Hallie, 1916  
Galt, Mary, 1904  
Gannaway, Christine, 1916  
Gannaway, Mrs. (E. Allison), 1909  
Gannaway, Mrs. (S. Mann), 1916  
Gantt, Anna, 1909  
Garner, Susie, 1913  
Garnett, Mrs. (A. Davis), 1911  
Garrett, Caroline, 1919  
Garvin, Kathleen, 1918  
Gary, Jennie, 1916  
Gatewood, Mary, 1918  
Gatling, Olive, 1905  
Gay, Eunice, 1913  
Gay, Ida Belle, 1911  
Geiser, Hazel, 1907  
Gerow, Mrs. (E. Cole), 1916  
Gibbs, Mrs. (J. Howard), 1903  
Gibbs, Mrs. (I. Newton), 1911  
Gilbert, Annie Kate, 1913  
Gilbert, Mrs. (E. Thaxton), 1901  
Gill, Alberta, 1912  
Gillespie, Anita, 1918  
Gillette, Kate, 1908

- Gilliam, Charlotte, 1914  
 Gilliam, Elsie, 1902  
 Gilmer, Mrs. (V. Duff), 1917  
 Gish, Mary, 1902  
 Givler, Mrs. (V. Ames), 1913  
 Givens, Mary, 1903  
 Glascock, Sara, 1919  
 Glass, Elizabeth, 1917  
 Glass, Meta, 1899  
 Glass, Mrs. (A. Cleghorne), 1909  
 Glenn, Alice, 1916  
 Glennan, Mrs. (V. Cooke), 1908  
 Godbey, Gladys, 1911  
 Golden, Margaret, 1916  
 Goodhue, Mrs. (J. Banks), 1916  
 Goodloe, Louise, 1916  
 Goodson, Meta, 1908  
 Goodwin, Virginia, 1918  
 Gordon, Blair, 1911  
 Gordon, Katharine, 1914  
 Gorenflo, Mrs. (I. DuKate), 1912  
 Gornito, Ruth, 1914  
 Gottsch, Mrs. (J. Dunnegan), 1915  
 Goyer, Mrs. (L. B. Brame), 1914  
 Grace, Mrs. (L. Scott), 1905  
 Graham, Martha, 1916  
 Gramling, Emmie Lela, 1904  
 Grant, Mrs. (F. Thompson), 1915  
 Gray, Alice, 1919  
 Gray, Mrs. (G. Smith), 1912  
 Green, Bertha, 1918  
 Green, Helen, 1911  
 Green, Kate, 1911  
 Green, Mary, 1911  
 Green, Ruth, 1917  
 Green, Mrs. (A. Smith), 1904  
 Green, Mrs. (C. Matthews), 1916  
 Greenberg, Ida May, 1913  
 Griffin, Mrs. (F. Snyder), 1914  
 Griffith, Elizabeth, 1915  
 Griswold, Josie, 1914  
 Groves, Helen, 1917  
 Guerrant, Elizabeth, 1916  
 Gullette, Vivian, 1910  
 Guthrie, Mrs. (C. Wilkinson), 1915
- Hale, Mrs. (H. Willson), 1915  
 Hall, Mrs. (A. Reynolds), 1916  
 Hall, Mrs. (D. Traynham), 1917  
 Haller, Virginia, 1918  
 Halsmith, Evelyn, 1916  
 Hamaker, Mrs. (R. Parker), 1912  
 Hamilton, Frances, 1918  
 Hamilton, Louisa, 1913  
 Hamilton, Mrs. (M. Sims), 1915  
 Hamlet, Lynette, 1919  
 Hamrick, Catharine, 1918  
 Hannon, Helen, 1916
- Happel, Mary, 1910  
 Hardaway, Elizabeth, 1910  
 Hardy, Annie Lou, 1914  
 Hardy, Frances, 1918  
 Hardy, Helen, 1917  
 Hargan, Carolyn, 1918  
 Harman, Josephine, 1919  
 Harmanson, Margaret, 1914  
 Harmanson, Mrs. (S. Moss), 1899  
 Harner, Louise, 1918  
 Harnsberger, Elizabeth, 1914  
 Harnsberger, Virginia, 1914  
 Harris, Anne, 1908  
 Harris, Nell, 1913  
 Harris, Mrs. (I. Randolph), 1904  
 Harrison, Alice, 1918  
 Harrison, Anna, 1916  
 Harrison, Hazel, 1912  
 Harrison, Hortense, 1918  
 Hart, Mrs. (M. Hughes), 1911  
 Hart, Mrs. (M. Munson), 1911  
 Harwell, Elma, 1916  
 Harwood, Josephine, 1908  
 Harwood, Waverley, 1919  
 Haselton, Mrs. (K. Wisdom), 1915  
 Hatcher, Mary Brown, 1908  
 Hawkins, Mrs. (R. Burton), 1909  
 Hawley, Helen, 1909  
 Hay, Elizabeth, 1918  
 Hayes, Louise, 1903  
 Hayes, Mary, 1915  
 Haynes, Harriet, 1918  
 Hays, Eleanor, 1911  
 Heath, Virginia, 1918  
 Hefley, Estella, 1905  
 Hefley, Luella, 1914  
 Heflin, Mrs. (M. Harmanson), 1914  
 Heilig, Elizabeth, 1918  
 Helm, Margie, 1916  
 Henderson, Celestia, 1918  
 Henderson, Lucy, 1910  
 Hendrick, Mrs. (M. Tillett), 1913  
 Hendrix, Lucile, 1919  
 Henry, Margaret, 1918  
 Henton, Darnaby, 1915  
 Herbert, Harriet, 1919  
 Herman, Gertrude, 1911  
 Herman, Lucile, 1915  
 Herring, Mrs. (M. Tilghman), 1905  
 Hickman, Wilmoth, 1914  
 Hiden, Mrs. (M. Woodruff), 1903  
 Hill, Nellie, 1912  
 Hill, Mrs. (M. Campbell), 1913  
 Hill, Mrs. (E. Drewry), 1907  
 Hillman, Etta, 1919  
 Hine, Jessie, 1911  
 Hodges, Gladys, 1916  
 Hoffman, Amelia, 1913

- Hoffman, Mrs. (N. Thomas), 1911  
 Hoke, Mrs. (A. L. Bland), 1907  
 Holderman, Mildred, 1919  
 Holladay, Mary, 1914  
 Holliday, Florence, 1913  
 Holliday, M. L., 1919  
 Holloway, Emily, 1916  
 Holloway, Mrs. (E. Walton), 1911  
 Holmes, Kathleen, 1913  
 Holt, Blanche, 1915  
 Holt, Nancy, 1912  
 Holzmueller, Margaret, 1915  
 Homes, Helen, 1901  
 Hoofnagle, Greyson, 1912  
 Hopkins, Frances, 1916  
 Hopkins, Gemma, 1910  
 Hopkins, Mrs. (B. Cooper), 1912  
 Horn, Gertrude, 1914  
 Hornsby, Louise, 1919  
 Horsfall, Jessie, 1915  
 Horton, Mrs. (M. Roach), 1903  
 Houston, Mary, 1916  
 Howard, Anna, 1902  
 Howard, Bess, 1918  
 Howard, Janie, 1903  
 Howard, Mary, 1916  
 Howe, Frances, 1912  
 Howe, Guendolen, 1906  
 Howlett, Virginia, 1916  
 Huff, Maude, 1918  
 Hughes, Dorothy, 1917  
 Hughes, May, 1911  
 Hughes, Mrs. (R. Nelson), 1909  
 Hughlett, Leland, 1918  
 Hull, Anna, 1901  
 Humphreys, Jeanette, 1905  
 Hummer, Marion, 1919  
 Hundley, Elizabeth, 1917  
 Hundley, Frances, 1917  
 Hundley, Mrs. (J. Griswold), 1914  
 Hunt, Gozeal, 1912  
 Hunt, Nellie, 1903  
 Huntington, Ruth, 1919  
 Hunter, Mrs. (R. Ballou), 1910  
 Hurt, Mamie, 1909  
 Hutton, Mrs. (R. Pennington), 1913  
 Iden, Virginia, 1911  
 Irby, Mrs. (M. Davidson), 1913  
 Jacobs, Mrs. (J. Loyd), 1917  
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 1907  
 Jackson, Ethel, 1916  
 Jackson, Mrs. (H. Homes), 1901  
 Jacobs, Ernestine, 1915  
 Jacobson, Emily, 1916  
 James, Helen, 1916  
 James, Mary, 1913  
 Jefferies, Leonora, 1917  
 Jenkins, Margaret, 1916  
 Jenkins, Mrs. (V. Bell), 1911  
 Jennings, Emblyn, 1914  
 Jennings, Esten, 1897  
 Jennings, Mary, 1914  
 Jernigan, Bonnie, 1906  
 Jespersion, Mrs. (B. Gordon), 1911  
 Jeter, Frances, 1917  
 Jett, Mrs. (J. Larew), 1905  
 Jett, Ethel, 1919  
 Johnson, Agnes, 1913  
 Johnson, Pauline, 1913  
 Johnson, Mrs. (H. Noell), 1917  
 Johnston, Mabel, 1911  
 Johnston, Nannie, 1913  
 Jones, Aurelia, 1917  
 Jones, Clara, 1917  
 Jones, Martha, 1911  
 Jones, Nancy, 1905  
 Jones, Lillian, 1902  
 Jones, Mrs. (C. Sherman), 1911  
 Jones, Mrs. (S. Garner), 1913  
 Jones, Mrs. (C. Williams), 1912  
 Jones, Mrs. (B. Green), 1918  
 Jones, Mrs. (V. M. Brown), 1918  
 Joplin, Mrs. (V. Reynolds), 1912  
 Jordan, Elizabeth, 1916  
 Joyner, Helen, 1918  
 Kalmbach, Nora, 1919  
 Kaufman, Mrs. (A. Hoffman), 1913  
 Keebler, Mrs. (E. Paxton), 1914  
 Kehr, Florence, 1917  
 Kennedy, Eula Lee, 1913  
 Kennedy Gertrude, 1909  
 Kennedy, Juliette, 1918  
 Kennedy, Miriam, 1900  
 Kennedy, Ruth, 1914  
 Kennedy, Mrs. (E. Sheltman), 1911  
 Kern, Katrina, 1906  
 Kern, Martha, 1918  
 Kerr, Mrs. (C. Williams), 1908  
 Kibler, Elizabeth, 1911  
 Kibler, Julia, 1912  
 Kibler, Lillian, 1915  
 Kibler, Mrs. (G. McClintic), 1913  
 Kilby, Katebelle, 1913  
 Kilham, Mrs. (S. Badger), 1912  
 Kimball, Laura, 1901  
 Kimball, Mrs. (M. Osterbind), 1900  
 King, Mary, 1910  
 King, Mrs. (A. Howard), 1902  
 King, Mrs. (A. Urner), 1908  
 Kinnler, Janie, 1902  
 Kirke, Mrs. (J. Meade), 1908  
 Klase, Frances, 1913

- Kling, Vivian, 1918  
 Kreitzer, Mary, 1913  
 Kuhns, Winifred, 1914  
  
 Lacy Margaret, 1917  
 LaDow, Ruth, 1908  
 Lamar, Rebecca, 1916  
 Lander, Mrs. (E. Floyd), 1919  
 Lanham, Louise, 1906  
 Lanning, Marie, 1918  
 Larew, Gillie, 1903  
 Larew, Julia, 1905  
 Larkin, Maude, 1912  
 LaRue, Mrs. (B. Robertson), 1910  
 Lash, Annie, 1911  
 Latane, Helen, 1901  
 Laubscher, Mrs. (C. Rolfe), 1915  
 Lawson, Mrs. (V. Moseley), 1914  
 Lawton, Ruth, 1912  
 Lay, Kate, 1919  
 Layman, Mrs. (M. Carroll), 1902  
 Lopez, Wilda, 1919  
 Lear, Emma, 1906  
 Lear, Grace, 1904  
 Lee, Emma, 1907  
 Lee, Susie, 1916  
 Leggett, Virgie, 1911  
 Leigh, Mrs. (O. Gatling), 1905  
 Lenty, Mrs. (M. Johnston), 1911  
 Letson, Evelyn, 1918  
 Lewis, Kate, 1914  
 Lewis, Lafrances, 1918  
 Lewis, Victoria, 1914  
 Lewis, Mrs. (H. Latane), 1901  
 Lichty, Helen, 1915  
 Light, Edith, 1915  
 Link, Johnnie, 1915  
 Little, Netta, 1918  
 Littleton, Alice, 1899  
 Lockhart, Mrs. (L. Hamilton), 1913  
 Lok, Sieu Tsung, 1911  
 Long, Mrs. (E. Kennedy), 1913  
  
 Lord, Ruth, 1918  
 Lord, Mrs. (B. Rue), 1905  
 Love, Hattie, 1907  
 Lovejoy, Katherine, 1903  
 Loyd, Jennie, 1917  
 Lucas, Kathleen, 1918  
 Lucas, Mrs. (F. Davis), 1915  
 Lupo, Lillian, 1913  
 Lupton, Elizabeth, 1913  
 Lybrook, May, 1903  
 Lyle, Bernice, 1914  
 Lynn, Esther, 1910  
 Lyon, Louise, 1919  
  
 MacDougal, Mary, 1912  
 McAdory, Martha, 1907  
 McAmis, Josephine, 1918  
 McBride, L. M., 1919  
 McCain, Margaret, 1918  
 McCall, Maybel, 1917  
 McCarley, Mrs. (A. Ainsworth), 1910  
 McCarthy, Thalia, 1910  
 McCarty, Virginia, 1916  
 McClay, Kathryn, 1914  
 McClellan, Mrs. (E. Moore), 1911  
 McClintic, Genevieve, 1913  
 McClintic, Lucile, 1914  
 McCoy, Jeanie, 1905  
 McDavitt, Shirley, 1914  
 McDonald, Mrs. (V. Randolph), 1905  
 McDowell, Mrs. (L. Burchel), 1908  
 McGavock, Byrd, 1916  
 McGavock, Jouett, 1899  
 McGavock, Margaret, 1906  
 McGavock, Martha, 1897  
 McGehee, Mrs. (M. Magruder), 1901  
 McGinnis, Mrs. (H. Campbell), 1909  
 McGrary, Mrs. (M. Carroll), 1916  
 McGregor, Ruth, 1918  
 McGregor, Agnes, 1914  
 McGuire, Margaret, 1915  
 McKiever, Katherine, 1913  
 McKinnon, Sallie Lou, 1911  
 McLarren, Hester, 1919  
 McLean, Mrs. (E. Burrow), 1911  
 McLeod, Josephine, 1903  
 McLeod, Mrs. (P. Monk), 1905  
 McMurray, Jeanette, 1912  
 McNeer, Loula, 1909  
 McRoberts, Lettie Mae, 1910  
 Maben, Lillian, 1910  
 Mackoy, Caroline, 1915  
 Maddux, Mrs. (F. Compton), 1899  
 Magath, Katherine, 1912  
 Magee, Phila, 1912  
 Magill, Cornelia, 1912  
 Magruder, Mary, 1901  
 Major, Frances, 1919  
 Mann, Susie, 1906  
 Manning, E., 1919  
 Maples, Will, 1914  
 Mapp, Mrs. (J. Savage), 1912  
 Markley, Mrs. (M. Britt), 1914  
 Marsalis, Lucile, 1917  
 Marshall, Hardenia, 1914  
 Marshall, Sarah, 1913  
 Martin, Geneva, 1916  
 Martin, Mabel, 1907  
 Martin, Mrs. (L. Hefley), 1914  
 Marx, Sophie, 1916  
 Massey, Lucy, 1918

- Masten, Bessie, 1913  
 Matheny, Cleo, 1915  
 Matheson, Mrs. (E. Jennings), 1897  
 Matthews, Carrie, 1916  
 Matthews, Wingate, 1910  
 Matthews, Mrs. (E. Williams), 1896  
 Mauzy, Grace, 1913  
 Mauzy, Laura, 1913  
 Mauzy, Marie, 1918  
 Mauzy, Ruth, 1919  
 Mayes, Sallie, 1906  
 Meade, Jennie, 1908  
 Meadows, Mrs. (R. Erwin), 1914  
 Melton, Queen Elizabeth, 1914  
 Menefee, Mrs. (M. Franklin), 1897  
 Meriwether, Margaret, 1907  
 Merrifield, Velma, 1917  
 Metcalf, Mary Lou, 1914  
 Meux, Tempe, 1903  
 Meyer, Lyra, 1910  
 Michael, Mrs. (A. Ford), 1914  
 Middleton, Mrs. (E. Halsmith), 1916  
 Mifford, Mrs. (J. Bostick), 1905  
 Miller, Ruth, 1914  
 Miles, Mrs. (D. Moomaw), 1913  
 Miller, Mabel, 1916  
 Miller, Mrs. (L. Kimball), 1901  
 Minkwitz, Mollie, 1914  
 Mitchell, Mrs. (M. Fowlkes), 1915  
 Moffett, Margaret, 1914  
 Moffett, Paxton, 1912  
 Monk, Pearl, 1905  
 Monk, Mrs. (J. McMurray), 1912  
 Monroe, Edith, 1918  
 de Montell, Mrs. (H. James), 1916  
 Montgomery, Mrs. (A. Donaldson), 1909  
 Moody, Emily, 1913  
 Moomaw, Dorothy, 1913  
 Moore, Edith, 1918  
 Moore, Elizabeth, 1913  
 Moore, Elizabeth, 1918  
 Moore, Eugenia, 1911  
 Moore, Evelyn, 1906  
 Moore, Lucy, 1907  
 Moore, Susan, 1913  
 Moore, Mrs. (M. Drane), 1911  
 Moore, Mrs. (J. Hine), 1911  
 Moore, Mrs. (F. Howe), 1912  
 Moore, Mrs. (N. Hunt), 1903  
 Moorefield, Nancy, 1916  
 Moorman, Trula, 1903  
 Morgan, Eliza, 1914  
 Morris, Dorothy, 1917  
 Morris, Whitley, 1917  
 Morrison, Mrs. (M. Caldwell), 1916  
 Morse, Dorothea, 1912  
 Morse, Mrs. (E. Brandt), 1914  
 Morton, Louise, 1919  
 Moseley, Vivian, 1914  
 Moss, Miriam, 1919  
 Moss, Sallie, 1899  
 Motley, Tod, 1907  
 Munson, Margaret, 1911  
 Murphree, Elinor, 1917  
 Murphy, Catharine, 1913  
 Murrie, Mrs. (N. Brydon), 1904  
 Muse, Ethleen, 1919  
 Myers, Mrs. (E. Moore), 1918  
 Myers, Mrs. (A. Cohen), 1917  
 Naylor, Thelma, 1918  
 Neff, Will, 1910  
 Nelson, Helen, 1903  
 Nelson, Rosina, 1909  
 Nelson, Sallie, 1902  
 Nevin, Muriel, 1918  
 Nevitt, Ellen, 1903  
 Nevitt, Rebecca, 1908  
 Newman, Mrs. (I. Greenberg), 1913  
 Newman, Mrs. K. M., 1916  
 Newton, Iris, 1911  
 Nicholas, Mrs. (M. Craighill), 1903  
 Nichols, Helen, 1918  
 Nickell, Mrs. (L. Wood), 1917  
 Nock, Miriam, 1910  
 Noel, Pearl, 1918  
 Noell, Emma, 1914  
 Noell, Helen, 1917  
 Noell, Laura, 1915  
 Noell, Mrs. (E. Terry), 1911  
 Nolan, Louise, 1908  
 Nolen, Kate, 1918  
 Nolen, Keiller, 1916  
 Northcross, Mrs. (J. Harwood), 1908  
 Nowlin, Nannie, 1899  
 Nuckols, Catharine, 1917  
 Offutt, Susan, 1915  
 Oliver, Maude, 1909  
 Oliver, Sara, 1912  
 Omstot, Mrs. (A. Alford), 1909  
 Oney, Mary, 1914  
 Ormond, Mrs. (K. Kern), 1906  
 Orrick, Mrs. (M. Carskadon), 1914  
 Osborne, Mrs. (R. Kennedy), 1914  
 Osterbind, Minnie, 1900  
 Overmeyer, Ruth, 1916  
 Overton, Susie, 1903  
 Owen, Gladys, 1915  
 Pace, Mrs. (C. Phillips), 1900  
 Packard, Katherine, 1912  
 Page, Rose, 1903  
 Page, Mrs. (C. Alspaugh), 1897  
 Palfrey, Bernie, 1918  
 Palmer, Jessie, 1911

- Palmer, Mrs. (C. Elder), 1903  
 Parker, Ray, 1912  
 Parks, Louise, 1915  
 Parr, Elizabeth, 1904  
 Parsons, Eloise, 1917  
 Paterson, Ida, 1919  
 Patterson, Mrs. B. M.  
 Patterson, Mildred, 1903  
  
 Paxton, Elise, 1914  
 Paxton, Jean, 1909  
 Payne, Nina, 1919  
 Payne, Mrs. (E. Webber), 1912  
 Peach, Ildegerte, 1914  
 Peck, Josephine, 1919  
 Peck, Lois, 1919  
 Peed, Virginia, 1913  
 Peery, Henrietta, 1917  
 Peery, Clara, 1919  
 Peets, Cupples, 1907  
 Pendleton, Jane Byrd, 1918  
 Pennington, Rachel, 1913  
 Penny, Blanche, 1913  
 Perkinson, Mrs. (E. Gramling), 1904  
 Perry, Nita, 1908  
 Person, Mrs. (W. Hickman), 1914  
 Peter, Mrs. (M. Burke), 1918  
 Peterson, Clara, 1915  
 Peterson, Nell, 1910  
 Petrie, Louise, 1917  
 Petty, Eos, 1916  
 Pettyjohn, Henrietta, 1901  
 Phillips, Caroline, 1900  
 Phillips, Helen, 1915  
 Phillips, Mary, 1912  
 Phillips, Mrs. (A. Jones), 1917  
 Pitcock, Wade, 1915  
 Poindexter, Cornelia, 1898  
 Porter, Hallie, 1918  
 Porter, Mary, 1908  
 Porter, Mittie, 1902  
 Porter, Robert, 1917  
 Posey, Mary, 1915  
 Poston, Louise, 1908  
 Potts, Elizabeth, 1916  
 Powell, Nellie V., 1900  
 Pratt, Gladycy, 1919  
 Price, Mrs. (L. Poston), 1908  
 Proctor, Virginia, 1912  
 Pulliam, Mrs. (B. Jernigan), 1906  
 Quinn, Mrs. (E. Jacobson), 1916  
 Rader, Martha, 1915  
 Radford, Edith, 1901  
 Ragsdale, Helen, 1910  
 Rand, Mrs. (M. L. Tomlinson), 1915  
 Randolph, Innes, 1904  
 Randolph, Valcour, 1905  
 Ranson, Mrs. (J. Brown), 1904  
  
 Rasch, Mrs. (M. Kennedy), 1900  
 Rawles, Mary, 1919  
 Ray, Bessie, 1903  
 Rayner, Mary, 1917  
 Reardon, Corinne, 1918  
 Rector, Lucile, 1916  
 Redwine, Sarah, 1917  
 Reed, Annie Earle, 1917  
 Reed, Elizabeth, 1903  
 Reekes, Lena, 1907  
 Reekes, Margaret, 1913  
 Reichman, Mrs. (E. Cheatham), 1896  
 Renner, Mabel, 1907  
 Renner, Myrtle, 1909  
 Reynolds, Adalene, 1916  
 Reynolds, Frances, 1915  
 Reynolds, Virginia, 1912  
 Rhea, Margaret, 1910  
 Rhyne, Mrs. (J. Smith), 1910  
 Rice, Mrs. (L. Meyer), 1910  
 Richardson, Eloise, 1898  
 Richardson, Maggie Mae, 1911  
 Richardson, Mrs. (E. Petty), 1916  
 Richmond, Susan, 1917  
 Riddick, Una, 1903  
 Ridout, Elinor, 1916  
 Riffe, Elinor, 1904  
 Ritchie, M. E., 1919  
 Rives, Florine, 1918  
 Roach, Maidee, 1903  
 Roberts, Effie, 1911  
 Roberts, Griselda, 1902  
 Roberts, Lila, 1913  
 Roberts, Susie Lee, 1915  
 Roberts, Mrs. (M. Jenkins), 1916  
 Robertson, Bartow, 1910  
 Robertson, Mrs. (M. Armstrong), 1910  
 Robinson, Mary, 1910  
 Robinson, Mrs. (A. Gill), 1912  
 Rodman, Ethel, 1914  
 Rodman, Julia, 1919  
 Rogers, Margaret, 1913  
 Rolfe, Cora, 1915  
 Roller, Lucy, 1919  
 Roller, Mrs. (M. Atkinson), 1916  
 Rollins, Grace, 1918  
 Rolston, A. J., 1919  
 Root, Margaret, 1919  
 Roper, Leonora, 1915  
 Roper, May, 1912  
 Roper, Ruth, 1919  
 Rosemond, Alice, 1912  
 Rosser, Rosalie, 1918  
 Rothenburg, Theresa, 1912  
 Rothert, Adelaide, 1915  
 Rout, Katherine, 1916  
 Rout, Mary, 1919

- Rowe, Curtis, 1919  
Royall, Annie, 1918  
Royall, Bertha, 1915  
Royce, Mrs. (J. Buhrman), 1912  
Rucker, Julia, 1913  
Rucker, Margaret, 1914  
Rue, Bettie, 1905  
Rumble, Mrs. (M. Baxter), 1919  
Russell, Beulah, 1903  
Rutledge, Rowena, 1917  
Ryland, Mrs. (K. Acree), 1902
- Sage, Dorothy, 1916  
Sage, Ruth, 1918  
Sale, Elizabeth, 1919  
Salls, Helen, 1913  
Sandefer, Louise, 1916  
Sandifer, Mrs. (W. Butt), 1906  
Sandridge, Mrs. (M. Graham), 1916  
Sanford, Bessie, 1917  
Sanford, Mrs. (C. Gannaway), 1916  
Sanford, Mrs. (L. Swift), 1917  
Savage, Jennie, 1912  
Savage, Mrs. (E. Walter), 1913  
Scarboro, Effie, 1914  
Schofield, Grace, 1916  
Schwartz, E., 1919  
Schwyn, Aimee, 1913  
Sclater, Caroline, 1918  
Scott, Helen, 1918  
Scott, Myrtle, 1919  
Scott, Loxley, 1905  
Scott, Mary, 1908  
Scott, Sue, 1904  
Scott, Mrs. (M. G. Owen), 1915  
Scott, Mrs. (R. Waugh), 1910  
Seay, Dorothy, 1918  
See, Mrs. (A. C. Smith), 1914  
Seltzer, Mrs. (E. Stewart), 1907  
Shackford, Isabel, 1905  
Shackleford, Mrs. (R. Daniel), 1913  
Shackelford, Julia, 1919  
Shands, Mrs. (E. Sumerville), 1912  
Shank, Gracella, 1916  
Sharp, Mary, 1913  
Shaver, Mrs. (A. Worsham), 1917  
Shearer, Mrs. (D. Bell), 1901  
Sheffey, Grace, 1917  
Shelow, Elizabeth, 1911  
Sheltman, Ellen, 1911  
Sheltmon, Ellen, 1919  
Shelton, Edith, 1918  
Shepherd, Grace, 1915  
Sheppard, Olga, 1909  
Sherman, Cecil, 1911  
Sherrill, Mary, 1909  
Shoemaker, Sybilla, 1919
- Shore, Lella, 1917  
Slenknecht, Mary, 1914  
Silver, Mrs. (K. Bishop), 1907  
Simmons, Louise, 1918  
Simpson, Lellie, 1918  
Simpson, Mary, 1907  
Simpson, Janie, 1912  
Sims, Miriam, 1915  
Singleton, Elizabeth, 1917  
Sikes, Mrs. (E. Downs), 1915  
Sisson, Donna, 1909  
Skinner, Edith, 1904  
Slaughter, Mrs. (L. Templeton), 1915  
Slaughter, Grace, 1919  
Smart, Mrs. (E. Chappell), 1906  
Smead, Catharine, 1916  
Smith, Ada, 1904  
Smith, Anna, 1918  
Smith, Anna Carter, 1914  
Smith, Clara, 1917  
Smith, Constance, 1917  
Smith, Daphne, 1916  
Smith, Emily, 1914  
Smith, Evelyn, 1915  
Smith, Flora Anne, 1918  
Smith, Georgie, 1912  
Smith, Gertrude, 1909  
Smith, Helen, 1915  
Smith, Jane, 1901  
Smith, Janie, 1910  
Smith, Julianna, 1915  
Smith, Marie Louise, 1914  
Smith, Mary Crawford, 1917  
Smith, Mary Katherine, 1917  
Smith, Ramelle, 1916  
Smith, Rena, 1919  
Smith, Sarah, 1912  
Smith, Tommie, 1919  
Smith, Victoria, 1915  
Smith, Mrs. (M. Ellis), 1907  
Smith, Mrs. (U. Riddick), 1903  
Smith, Mrs. (E. Waddill), 1912  
Snead, Janet, 1902  
Snodgrass, Blanche, 1911  
Snyder, Euretta Frances, 1914  
Snyder, Margaret Frances, 1915  
Somerville, Eleanor, 1912  
Somerville, Lucy, 1916  
Sondheimer, Selma, 1912  
Spraggins, Lyde, 1910  
Spears, Mrs. (B. Snodgrass), 1911  
Spessard, Mrs. (M. L. Smith), 1914  
Spindle, Mrs. (L. McRoberts), 1910  
Spligner, Mrs. (P. Wise), 1913  
Squires, Mrs. (A. Hull), 1901  
Stackhouse, Edith, 1914  
Stacy, Augusta, 1917

- Stalman, Mary, 1916  
 Steger, Mary, 1915  
 Steagall, Mrs. (E. Hays), 1911  
 Sterrett, Mrs. (M. Jones), 1911  
 Stephenson, Mrs. (E. Jackson), 1907  
 Stewart, Bennett, 1917  
 Stewart, Carlotta, 1911  
 Stewart, Eloise, 1907  
 Stewart, Mary Ava, 1914  
 Steward, Mrs. (M. A. Stewart), 1914  
 Stewart, Reba, 1906  
 Stickley, Mrs. (M. Jones), 1901  
 Stokes, Agnes, 1906  
 Staker, Mrs. (G. Wilkinson), 1919  
 Stalper, Mrs. (T. McCarthy), 1910  
 Stone, Mrs. (M. B. Hatcher), 1908  
 Stoneham, Annie, 1906  
 Storey, Margaret, 1918  
 Stouffer, Russel, 1914  
 Stratton, Florence, 1919  
 Street, Lucy, 1908  
 Stringer, Mrs. (N. Freeman), 1909  
 Strother, Mildred, 1912  
 Strother, Virginia, 1917  
 Stryker, Mrs. (R. Ladow), 1908  
 Stuart, Eula, 1912  
 Stuart, Zadie, 1915  
 Stucky, Katherine, 1919  
 Sturdivant, Judith, 1913  
 Sublett, Mrs. (E. Wall), 1909  
 Summersett, Nelle, 1910  
 Sutherland, Margaret, 1915  
 Sutton, Helen, 1919  
 Swearingen, Ida May, 1916  
 Swearingen, Sarah Belle, 1916  
 Swift, Louise, 1917  
 Swiggart, Virginia, 1916  
 Sydenstricker, Pearl, 1914  
 Sydnor, Eleanor, 1918  
 Sydnor, Nancy, 1915  
 Sykes, Mrs. (M. James), 1913  
 Taber, Mrs. (B. Ray), 1903  
 Talbot, Elsie, 1907  
 Talbot, Olivia, 1914  
 Talley, Elna, 1918  
 Talmadge, Isa Beall, 1918  
 Tatum, Eva, 1917  
 Tawes, Lucile, 1916  
 Tawes, Mrs. (M. Daugherty), 1912  
 Taylor, Addie, 1903  
 Taylor, Anna Nell, 1913  
 Taylor, Anna F., 1919  
 Taylor, Minnie, May, 1914  
 Toylar, Mrs. (I. Peach), 1914  
 Teabeaut, Bennie, 1912  
 Templeton, Louise, 1915  
 Terrall, Mrs. (W. Pitcock), 1915  
 Terry, Eleanor, 1911  
 Terry, Grace, 1916  
 Terry, Mrs. (L. Best), 1913  
 Terry, Mrs. (R. Westcott), 1906  
 Thaxton, Elizabeth, 1901  
 Thomann, Mrs. (L. Tuttle), 1913  
 Thomas, Nellie, 1911  
 Thomas, Vera, 1911  
 Thomas, Mrs. (O. Sheppard), 1909  
 Thomason, Marlon, 1918  
 Thompson, Bertie, 1911  
 Thompson, Frank, 1915  
 Thompson, Mary, 1915  
 Thompson, Marva, 1912  
 Thompson, Mrs. (A. Schwyn), 1913  
 Thornhill, Josephine, 1914  
 Thornhill, Mary C., 1919  
 Thornton, Jeannette, 1914  
 Thornton, Marlon, 1915  
 Thornton, Nannie, 1915  
 Thornton, Mary, 1910  
 Tilghman, Mary, 1905  
 Tilghman, Vance, 1912  
 Tillett, Kate, 1911  
 Tillett, Mamie, 1913  
 Tisdadt, Mrs. (P. Magee), 1912  
 Todhunter, Emory, 1910  
 Todhunter, Katherine, 1910  
 Tomlinson, Mary, 1915  
 Tompkins, Mrs. (M. Lanning), 1918  
 Toms, Mattie, 1916  
 Townsend, K. E., 1919  
 Travis, Mrs. (M. Broadus), 1900  
 Traylor, Mrs. (R. Brittle), 1916  
 Traynham, Dorothy, 1917  
 Trolinger, Mrs. (K. White), 1917  
 Tsang, Mrs. (S. Lok), 1911  
 Tschumy, Corinne, 1907  
 Turner, Grace, 1913  
 Turner, Reba, 1911  
 Turner, Virginia, 1919  
 Turner, Mrs. (A. Littleton), 1899  
 Tuttle, Lillian, 1913  
 Tuttle, Marguerite, 1917  
 Tuthill, Mrs. (I. Carroll), 1917  
 Tyler, Julia, 1904  
 Urner, Anne, 1908  
 Urner, Mary, 1907  
 Vaden, Nannie, 1913  
 Van Bibber, Laura, 1918  
 Van Bibber, Mrs. (F. Holliday), 1913  
 Vandegrift, Myra, 1903  
 Van Horne, Helen, 1908  
 Van Sickler, Mrs. (H. Smith), 1915  
 Van Valkenburg, Irene, 1914  
 Vaughan, Marguerite, 1916  
 Vaughan, Sara, 1910  
 Vaughan, Mrs. (J. Palmer), 1911  
 Ventress, Harriet, 1914  
 Vorhees, Mrs. (M. Sutherland), 1915

- Waddell, Ethel, 1910  
Waddill, Edith, 1912  
Wagenheim, Leah, 1917  
Wainwright, Frances, 1915  
Walker, Florence, 1909  
Walker, Mary, 1912  
Walker, Mrs. (M. Cropper), 1917  
Walker, Mrs. (W. Matthews), 1910  
Wall, Ethel, 1909  
Wallace, Mrs. (W. Lopez), 1919  
Walter, Evelyn, 1913  
Walters, Mary, 1919  
Walton, Emily, 1911  
Wanenmacher, Alberta, 1915  
Wannamaker, Lola, 1908  
Wanamaker, Mrs. (S. Moore), 1913  
Waples, Sabra, 1915  
Ward, Marie, 1916  
Ware, Mrs. (C. Frost), 1917  
Warner, Elizabeth, 1912  
Warwick, Mrs. (J. Rodman), 1919  
Watkins, Emily, 1916  
Watkins, Nannie, 1916  
Watkins, Mrs. (F. Snyder), 1915  
Watts, Virginia, 1918  
Waugh, Rosa, 1910  
Weatherly, M. G., 1919  
Weathers, Elizabeth, 1913  
Weathers, Willie, 1915  
Weaver, Louease, 1918  
Webber, Elizabeth, 1912  
Webster, Macon, 1918  
Welch, Annie P., 1913  
Wells, Anna Hunter, 1913  
Wells, Margaret, 1918  
Wells, Mary, 1918  
West, Edith, 1919  
West, Thelma, 1916  
Westall, Annie, 1915  
Westall, Mary, 1910  
Westcott, Rachel, 1906  
Wheatley, Mrs. (G. Browne), 1913  
White, Elizabeth, 1907  
White, Katherine, 1917  
White, Lydia, 1913  
White, Mabel, 1918  
White, Mary Lou, 1903  
White, Velma, 1912  
White, Mrs. (E. Edmunds), 1914  
Whiteside, Annie, 1910  
Whiting, Dorothy, 1915  
Whitmore, Evelyn, 1917  
Whittaker, Mrs. (M. Davis), 1899  
Whittett, Mrs. (C. Magill), 1912  
Whittington, Beulah, 1918  
Wildmeyer, Yolande, 1918  
Wilcox, Mrs. (J. Simpson), 1912  
Wilcox, Ruth, 1919  
Wilde, Mary, 1918  
Wilds, Mrs. (R. Lawton), 1912  
Wilkins, Minna, 1905  
Wilkinson, Carrie, 1915  
Wilkinson, Geneva, 1919  
Willey, Lena T., 1907  
Williams, Carrie, 1908  
Williams, Clara, 1912  
Williams, Eva, 1896  
Williams, Mary V., 1915  
Williams, Mary Clay, 1918  
Williams, Sue, 1919  
Williams, Mrs. (E. Bryan), 1915  
Williams, Mrs. (S. Cochran), 1910  
Williams, Mrs. (L. Nolan), 1908  
Williamson, Mrs. (E. Jackson), 1916  
Willis, Mrs. (B. Brower), 1907  
Wills, Mary, 1919  
Wilson, Celeste, 1913  
Wilson, Hilda, 1915  
Wilson, Margaret, 1917  
Wilson, Mary, 1910  
Wilson, Sue Eddie, 1913  
Wilson, Mrs. (M. King), 1910  
Wine, Georgie, 1915  
Winfield, Mrs. (E. Stuart), 1912  
Winfree, Mrs. (E. Cleaveland), 1910  
Wise, Edna, 1916  
Wise, Myrtle, 1905  
Wise, Pearle, 1913  
Wisdom, Katharine, 1915  
Witherspoon, Letitia, 1906  
Witt, Lena, 1913  
Wood, Laura, 1917  
Wood, Mrs. (A. Gray), 1919  
Woods, Mary, 1919  
Woodard, Mary, 1916  
Woodruff, Mattie, 1903  
Woodward, Dorothy, 1917  
Woolf, Mrs. (E. Riffe), 1904  
Woolfolk, Pearl, 1917  
Woolridge, Mrs. (M. McCall), 1917  
Wooten, Pattie, 1916  
Worsham, Ada, 1917  
Wright, Adeline, 1914  
Wright, Cora, 1918  
Wright, Elizabeth, 1913  
Wright, Katherine, 1909  
Wright, Margaret, 1918  
Wright, Nannie Bet, 1917  
Wright, Sallie, 1909  
Wright, Mrs. (E. Butts), 1916  
Wyatt, Mrs. (M. Renner), 1909  
Yost, Hellene, 1914  
Young, Addie Vail, 1913  
Young, Annette, 1917  
Young, Jessie, 1901  
Young, Mrs. (G. Lear), 1904  
Younger, Annette, 1918  
Zerfoss, Elizabeth, 1919

# INDEX

---

	PAGE
Admission, age of .....	30
Admission, age of, for special students .....	31
Admission by certificate .....	42
Admission, how to apply for .....	42
Admission, requirements for, defined .....	30, 31
Advanced standing .....	31
Advisers, selection of .....	44
Advisory Committee of the Alumnae Association .....	4
Aid Funds .....	23
Alumnae Association officers .....	106
Art .....	74
Art, certificates in .....	44
Art, fee for .....	29
Art, value of toward the A. B. degree .....	74
Astronomy .....	45
Athletic Association .....	26
Athletic Grounds .....	20
Bible .....	45
Biology .....	47
Board .....	28
Board of Trustees .....	3
Board, when refunded .....	28
Botany .....	47
Buildings .....	18
Bureau of Appointments .....	26
Calendar .....	2
Certificates of Proficiency .....	44, 103
Chemistry .....	48
Christmas vacation .....	2
Certificates in music and art .....	44
Committee, executive .....	4
Committees of the Faculty .....	14
Concerts .....	23
Courses of instruction .....	45
Courses of study, elective .....	44
Courses of study, required .....	43
Degrees, conferred in June, 1919 .....	101
Degree, courses of study leading to the A. B. .....	43
Degree, courses of study leading to the A. M. .....	44
Degrees offered .....	43
Dormitories .....	19
Dramatic Club .....	26
Easter vacation .....	2
Education .....	49
Elective courses .....	44
Endowment .....	23
English .....	51
English Literature .....	53
Examinations .....	26
Examinations, special .....	26
Executive Committee .....	4
Expenses .....	27
Faculty .....	5

	PAGE
Fees .....	27
Fee for special examination .....	28
Fraternity lodges .....	21
French .....	54
Freshmen .....	30
Furniture, students' .....	29
Geology .....	57
General information .....	15
German .....	57
Government, student .....	17
Graduates, register of .....	106
Graduates, alphabetical index of .....	156
Greek .....	59
Gymnasium .....	19
Gymnasium, fee for .....	27
Helianthus, The .....	25, 106
History .....	60, 71
Holidays .....	2
Hygiene .....	81
Irregular students .....	31
Italian .....	61
Laboratories .....	21
Laboratory fees .....	21
Latin .....	62
Laundry .....	20, 29
Lectures, special .....	23
Library .....	18, 21
Library, fee for .....	27
Library, the Jones Memorial .....	18
Literary Societies .....	25, 104
Mathematics .....	64
Matriculates for 1919-20 .....	86
Matriculation, fee for .....	27
Medical attendance .....	17
Museum .....	23
Music .....	76
Music, certificate in .....	44
Music, fee for .....	27
Music, value of, toward the A. B. degree .....	77
Observatory, the Winfree .....	20
Officers of the Alumnæ Association .....	106
Officers of the college .....	13
Officers, student .....	104
Payment, terms of .....	27
Pedagogy, see Education.	
Phi Beta Kappa .....	103
Philosophy .....	66
Physics .....	69
Physical training .....	81
Physical training, special, fee for .....	27
Political history .....	71
Political science .....	70
Randolph-Macon System, appendix .....	171
Rebate .....	28
Recitations, schedule of .....	83
Religious Advantages .....	16
Reports .....	26

	PAGE
Requirements for admission, age .....	30
Requirements for irregular and special students .....	31
Requirements for admission, defined .....	31
Schedule of recitations .....	83
Scholarships .....	23, 103
Scholarships, Norfolk College Alumnæ .....	23
Scholarships, Dr. Samuel Rolfe Millar .....	23
Scholarships, in Art .....	75
Science Hall .....	18
Smith Hall .....	18
Special students .....	31
Societies, literary .....	25, 105
Sociology .....	71
Spanish .....	73
Statistics .....	100
Student Committee .....	17, 105
Students, alphabetical list of .....	86
Students, classification of .....	100
Students, enrollment of, by states .....	100
Students, irregular .....	31
Students, special .....	31
Sun Dial, The .....	25, 105
Tattler, The .....	25, 105
Tuition, fee for .....	27
Thanksgiving vacation .....	2
Trustees .....	3
Unit, definition of .....	30
Units, necessary for admission by subjects .....	30
Y. W. C. A. ....	25, 104
Zoölogy .....	47

THE  
Randolph-Macon System  
OF  
Colleges and Academies

---

I. FOR MEN

1. RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE,  
ASHLAND, VA.  
President, R. E. BLACKWELL, A. M., LL. D.

2. RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY,  
BEDFORD, VA.  
Principal, E. SUMTER SMITH

3. RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY,  
FRONT ROYAL, VA.  
Principal, CHARLES L. MELTON, A. M.

II. FOR WOMEN

1. RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE,  
LYNCHBURG, VA.  
President, DICE R. ANDERSON, PH. D.

2. RANDOLPH-MACON INSTITUTE,  
DANVILLE, VA.  
Principal, CHARLES G. EVANS, A. M.

# The Randolph-Macon System

---

THE RANDOLPH-MACON SYSTEM of Colleges and Academies comprises now five members, offering secondary and collegiate instruction to both sexes, but in separate institutions. Those for young men and boys are: (1) Randolph-Macon College, at Ashland, Va., chartered in 1830; (2) Randolph-Macon Academy, at Bedford, Va., established in 1890; (3) Randolph-Macon Academy, at Front Royal, Va., established in 1892. Those for young women and girls are: Randolph-Macon Woman's College, at Lynchburg, Va., established in 1893; and Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va., admitted 1897.

These five institutions are owned by one chartered, self-perpetuating Board of Trustees, to which public-spirited men and women have entrusted large means for the purpose of providing facilities for the education of young men and women under Christian influences. It is not sought nor desired in any of these institutions to influence the denominational preferences of students, but the officers in charge consider themselves under obligations to conform to the moral standards and religious usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, under whose auspices the institutions were established. These schools and colleges are but the contribution of members of that church and of other patrons of education who have confidence in its administration of such trusts, to the uplifting of the world by means of education. The funds contributed for the purpose are applied to the best advantage for the making of strong and noble men and women, and the benefits of the facilities are open alike to all of any and every denomination; its loan-funds and scholarships are awarded to needy and worthy students without discrimination.

Last year the student enrollment in the five institutions of the System amounted to more than fifteen hundred.

# Randolph-Macon College

ASHLAND, VA.

---

Randolph-Macon College was founded in 1830. It is situated in Ashland, Va., thirty minutes by train from Richmond and two and a half hours from Washington, D. C. Ashland is a quiet residential town of fifteen hundred inhabitants. The style of living is not expensive, and there are few inducements to spend money. The record of the College for healthfulness is most remarkable.

The aim of the College is to do the very best academic work, and her success is attested by the high rank given her by the various boards of education. The relations that exist between Randolph-Macon College and the Schools of Law, Medicine, and Engineering are almost ideal. Her elective courses enable the student to plan his work so as best to fit him for the profession that he wishes to follow.

The graduates of Randolph-Macon rank with those of the best institutions of the country, as is shown by the stand they take when they go to the leading universities in this country and abroad for their postgraduate and technical courses.

The success of the students of Randolph-Macon College is largely due to the personal care and supervision they receive. The classes being small, the professors can devote more time and attention to the individual student than is possible in larger institutions. Each student is assigned to a professor who is to act as his counselor and guide and to whom he is free to go for advice at all times.

This careful personal supervision, the dormitory system, the training in physical culture, the plan of allowing students to take part in the College government, and the carefully guarded honor system, are all features that commend themselves to our patrons.

For further information apply to

R. E. BLACKWELL, *President.*

S. C. HATCHER, D. D.,

*Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.*

# Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD, VA.

---

VALUE OF PLANT, \$125,000

Prepares boys and young men for college, university, or business life. The Academy has been in successful operation for thirty years, and has, in that time, trained over 3,050 students. Its work has been endorsed by many colleges and universities. Over 600 degrees, classical and professional, have been conferred by these colleges and universities on students trained at the Academy since 1895.

Applicants for degrees, last year, are to be found at such well-known institutions as:

University of Virginia, Washington and Lee University, Randolph-Macon College, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Medical College of Virginia, Trinity College, N. C., Johns Hopkins, University of Georgia, University of Texas, and West Point.

The enrollment has grown from 89 students in 1899 to 256 in 1919.

If you wish your son prepared promptly and thoroughly for College, University, or Business Life under wholesome Christian influence, and at the least possible cost, address for catalogue and further information,

E. SUMTER SMITH, *Principal*,  
Bedford, Va.

# Randolph-Macon Academy

FRONT ROYAL, VA.

---

This school for boys and young men has been running for twenty-eight years, and has been sending its graduates for twenty-six years to the various colleges, scientific schools, and universities, among which are Randolph-Macon College, University of Virginia, Washington and Lee University, University of West Virginia, Johns Hopkins, University of Pennsylvania, and others.

On the map you will find Front Royal located near the 39th parallel, due west of Washington, D. C., in the northern end of the Shenandoah Valley. Access to Washington, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, and New York City is easy.

We suggest that you apply for catalogue and book of views, which will give you an idea of the beautiful location and surroundings. If possible go to Front Royal to see our school.

CHAS. L. MELTON, A. M., *Principal*.

# Randolph-Macon Institute

DANVILLE, VA.

---

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number.

The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences.

An ideal home school. The Boarding Department has accommodations for one hundred students, and these are constantly associated with the twenty members of the faculty living in the building.

The course of study meets fully the maximum College entrance requirements, and in addition offers classes that allow those young ladies, not wishing to go to College, to get a well-rounded education.

In addition to academic work, there are offered Vocal Music, Piano, Violin, Art, Expression, and Physical Culture.

The Faculty is made up of experienced teachers, full graduates of the best colleges and universities.

Rates are low for the advantages offered.

For catalogue and further information, address

CHARLES G. EVANS, *Principal*,  
Danville, Va.

THE LIBRARY OF THE

DEC 18 1934

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 111433477